	Page 1
1	IN RE NATIONAL PRESCRIPTION OPIATE LITIGATION
	MDL No. 2804
2	Case No. 17-md-2804
3	THIS RELATES TO:
4	
5	CITY OF CLEVELAND, OHIO, ETAL VS. PURDUE PHARMA L.P.
6	ET AL CASE NO. 18-OP-45132
7	
8	THE COUNTY OF CUYAHOGA, OHIO, ET AL VS. PURDUE
9	PHARMA L.P., ET AL CASE NO. 18-OP-45090
10	
11	THE COUNTY OF SUMMIT, OHIO, ET AL VS. PURDUE PHARMA
12	L.P., ET AL CASE NO. 17-OP-45004
13	
14	
15	VIDEO DEPOSITION OF
16	
17	MAGGIE KEENAN
18	
19	
20	JANUARY 18, 2018
21	
22	DEPOSITION HELD AT CLIMACO, WLICOX, PECA & GAROFOLI
23	55 PUBLIC SQUARE
24	
25	CLEVELAND, OH 44113

Page 2	Page 4
1	1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED
2 APPEARANCES	2
3	3 Mr. David Haller
4 Mr. J. Andrew Keyes, Mr. Paul Boehm & Ms. Melinda	4 Covington & Burling
5 Johnson	5 620 Eighth Avenue
6 William & Connolly, LLP	6 New York, NY 10018
7 725 12th Street, N.W.	7 (212) 841-1000
8 Washington, D.C. 20005	8 For McKesson
9 (202) 434-5584	9
10 For Cardinal Health	10 Ms. Monique Hannam (By phone)
11	11 Barnes & Thornburg
12 Mr. Salvatore C. Badala	12 11 South Meridian Street
13 Napoli Shkolnik, Pllc	13 Indianapolis, IN 46204
14 400 Broadhollow Road, Suite 305	14 (317) 231-7776
15 Melville, NY 11747	15 For HD Smith
16 (631) 224-1133	16
17 For Cuyahoga County	17 Mr. Kenneth Prabucki (By phone)
18	18 Baker Hostetler
19 Mr. Frank L. Gallucci, III	19 127 Public Square, Suite 2000
20 Plevin Gallucci	20 Cleveland, OH 44114
21 55 Public Square, Suite 2222	21 (216) 861-7718
22 Cleveland, OH 44113	22 For Endo Pharmaceutical
23 (216) 863-0804	23
24 For Cuyahoga County	24
25 25	25
Page 3 1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED	Page 5 1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED
APPEARANCES CONTINUED Ms. Maria Fleming Anapoli Shkolnik 600 Superior Avenue East, Suite 1300 Cleveland, OH 44114 C(212) 397-1000 For Cuyahoga County Ms. Sarah Conway Jones Day Los Angeles, CA 90071 Clay Albay Albay Albay Albay Albay Albay Albay For Wal-mart Mr. Justin E. Rice Tucker Ellis P50 Main Avenue, Suite 1100 Cleveland, OH 44113	1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED 2 3 Mr. Steven Boranian (By phone) 4 Reed Smith 5 101 Second Street, Suite 1800 6 San Francisco, CA 94105 7 (415) 543-8700 8 For AmeriscourceBergen 9 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 11 Mr. John Stringer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
APPEARANCES CONTINUED Ms. Maria Fleming Anapoli Shkolnik 600 Superior Avenue East, Suite 1300 Cleveland, OH 44114 (212) 397-1000 For Cuyahoga County Ms. Sarah Conway Jones Day Los Angeles, CA 90071 A(213) 489-393 For Wal-mart Mr. Justin E. Rice Tucker Ellis 950 Main Avenue, Suite 1100	1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED 2 3 Mr. Steven Boranian (By phone) 4 Reed Smith 5 101 Second Street, Suite 1800 6 San Francisco, CA 94105 7 (415) 543-8700 8 For AmeriscourceBergen 9 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 11 Mr. John Stringer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
APPEARANCES CONTINUED Ms. Maria Fleming Anapoli Shkolnik 600 Superior Avenue East, Suite 1300 Cleveland, OH 44114 C(212) 397-1000 For Cuyahoga County Ms. Sarah Conway Jones Day Los Angeles, CA 90071 C(213) 489-393 For Wal-mart Mr. Justin E. Rice Tucker Ellis P50 Main Avenue, Suite 1100 Cleveland, OH 44113 C(216) 696-3670	1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED 2 3 Mr. Steven Boranian (By phone) 4 Reed Smith 5 101 Second Street, Suite 1800 6 San Francisco, CA 94105 7 (415) 543-8700 8 For AmeriscourceBergen 9 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 11 Mr. John Stringer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
APPEARANCES CONTINUED Ms. Maria Fleming Anapoli Shkolnik 600 Superior Avenue East, Suite 1300 Cleveland, OH 44114 C(212) 397-1000 For Cuyahoga County Ms. Sarah Conway Jones Day Los Angeles, CA 90071 C(213) 489-393 For Wal-mart Mr. Justin E. Rice Tucker Ellis P50 Main Avenue, Suite 1100 Cleveland, OH 44113 C(216) 696-3670 Cerval Avenue and Johnson and Johnson	1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED 2 3 Mr. Steven Boranian (By phone) 4 Reed Smith 5 101 Second Street, Suite 1800 6 San Francisco, CA 94105 7 (415) 543-8700 8 For AmeriscourceBergen 9 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 11 Mr. John Stringer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22
APPEARANCES CONTINUED Ms. Maria Fleming Anapoli Shkolnik 600 Superior Avenue East, Suite 1300 Cleveland, OH 44114 C(212) 397-1000 For Cuyahoga County Ms. Sarah Conway Jones Day Los Angeles, CA 90071 C(213) 489-393 For Wal-mart Mr. Justin E. Rice Tucker Ellis P50 Main Avenue, Suite 1100 Cleveland, OH 44113 C(216) 696-3670 Cerval Area of Control of Control Contro	1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED 2 3 Mr. Steven Boranian (By phone) 4 Reed Smith 5 101 Second Street, Suite 1800 6 San Francisco, CA 94105 7 (415) 543-8700 8 For AmeriscourceBergen 9 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 11 Mr. John Stringer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

Page 6	Page 8
Page 6 1 INDEX	1 plaintiff Cuyahoga County.
PAGE	2 MR. KEYES: Will counsel please enter
3 EXAMINATION	3 their appearances?
4 QUESTIONS BY MR. KEYES 8	4 MS. HANNAM: Monique Hannam Barnes &
5 QUESTIONS BY MR. BADALA 184	5 Thornburg for HD Smith.
6	6 MR. PRABUCKI: Kenneth Prabucki of Baker
7 EXHIBITS	7 Hostetler representing the Endo defendant.
8 Deposition Exhibit 1 notice 9	8 MR. BORANIAN: Steven Boranian from Ree
9 Deposition Exhibit 2 binder 68	9 Smith for defendant AmerisourceBergan.
0 Deposition Exhibit 3 supplemental response 78	10 MR. BADALA: Is that everyone on the
1	11 phone? We just have a standing objection for the
2	12 record for the involvement of Baker Hostetler in
3	13 this litigation as well as Miss Cal Rendo.
4	14 EXAMINATION
5	15 BY MR. KEYES:
6	16 Q Good morning, Miss. Keenan. My name is
7	17 Andrew Keyes. Is it your understanding that you are
8	18 testifying today as a corporate representative for
9	19 Cuyahoga County?
0	20 A Yes.
1	21 Q And is it your understanding that as the
2	22 court representative, you are testifying today not
3	23 as an individual, but as Cuyahoga County itself?
4	24 A Yes.
5	25 Q And is it your understanding that as the
Page 7	Page 9
1 VIDEO DEPOSITION	1 corporate representative for the topics for which
THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 9:09 a.m. We're	2 you have been designated. You will be testifying as
3 on the record. Would the court reporter please	3 Cuyahoga County based on the information known and
4 swear in the witness.	4 the information reasonably available to Cuyahoga
5 MAGGIE KEENAN,	5 County?
6 of lawful age, having been first duly sworn to	6 A Yes.
7 testify the truth, the whole truth, and	7 Q Showing you what has been marked as Keenan
8 nothing but the truth in the case aforesaid,	8 30 (b)(6) Exhibit No. 1.
9 deposes and says in reply to oral	9 (Deposition Exhibit Number 1
0 interrogatories, propounded as follows, to-wit:	10 marked for identification.)
1 MR. KEYES: Andrew Keyes with Williams &	11 Q (Mr. Keyes) Do you have that in front of
2 Connolly for Cardinal Health.	12 you?
3 MS. JOHNSON: Melinda Johnson also with	13 A Yes.
4 Williams & Connolly for Cardinal Health.	14 Q And this is titled, The Second Amended
5 MS. CONWAY: Sarah Conway for Jones Day do	15 Notice of Videotaped Deposition of Maggie Keenan and
6 for Wal-Mart.	16 it continues for two pages. If you turn to the
7 MR. RICE: Justin Rice from Tucker Ellis	17 second page towards the top, do you see that you
	18 have been designated as the corporate representative
8 on behalf of Johnson and Johnson and Janssen	
8 on behalf of Johnson and Johnson and Janssen 9 MR. HALLER: David Haller of Covington and	19 for Cuyahoga County on topics 11, 21, 22, 37 and 38
	19 for Cuyahoga County on topics 11, 21, 22, 37 and 38 20 of defendants original 30 (b)(6) notice?
9 MR. HALLER: David Haller of Covington and	
9 MR. HALLER: David Haller of Covington and 0 Burling for McKesson.	20 of defendants original 30 (b)(6) notice?
9 MR. HALLER: David Haller of Covington and 0 Burling for McKesson. 1 MS. FLEMING: Maria Fleming of Napoli	20 of defendants original 30 (b)(6) notice? 21 A Yes.
9 MR. HALLER: David Haller of Covington and 0 Burling for McKesson. 1 MS. FLEMING: Maria Fleming of Napoli 2 Shkolnik on behalf of the plaintiff.	20 of defendants original 30 (b)(6) notice? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Are you prepared then to testify today as

3 (Pages 6 - 9)

Page 10 Page 12 Did you prepare for today's deposition? 1 Α Yesterday.

- 1
- 2 Yes, I did.
- 3 What did you do to prepare?
- 4 Um, I reviewed county budget documents.
- 5 So budget plans that have been prepared for previous
- 6 years recommended budget books.
- I communicated with the Office of
- 8 Budget Management where I work has seven analysts
- 9 who have a collection of agencies that they work
- 10 for. So I communicated with all of our analysts
- 11 just to review revenue, budgets, expenses related to
- 12 county agencies and departments.
- 13 I did confer with the county fiscal
- 14 officer to make sure that his understanding was the
- 15 same as mine.
- And I reached out to some of the
- 17 agencies directly, Felicia Harrison who is the
- 18 finance director at the ADAMHS Board just to talk a
- 19 little bit about their revenue sources.
- 20 That's what I can think of off the
- 21 top of my head. And I, of course, did meet with the
- 22 county's attorneys.
- Q How many times did you meet with the
- 24 counties attorneys to prepare for today's
- 25 deposition?

- 2 Who did you meet with?
- 3 Sal Badala and Frank Gallucci.
- 4 Did you meet with any other lawyers in
- 5 that meeting?
- A No.
- 7 Did you meet with anyone else besides
- 8 Mr. Badala and Mr. Gallucci in that meeting?
- Α
- 10 How long was that meeting?
- 11 About five hours.
- 12 Where was the meeting?
- 13 In the offices of Gallucci and Plevin,
- 14 Plevin and Gallucci, upstairs.
- 15 Did you review documents during that O
- 16 meeting?
- 17 A Again, we reviewed the plaintiff's
- 18 response to Interrogatory Number 18. And, um, just
- reviewing the topics that might be covered today.
- 20 Q Anything else?
- 21 A No.
- 22 So did you review the same material in
- 23 both the first prep meeting and the second prep
- 24 meeting?
- 25 Α Yes.

Page 11

- Q Did you have any other prep meetings with
- 2 the lawyers to get ready for today's deposition?
- 3 Α Not in person meetings. We have had phone 4 calls.
- And you said earlier you had phone calls
- 6 maybe five or six times?
- Yes. Α
- 8 O When was the first of those five or six
- 9 times?
- 10 I can't recall.
- When was the most recent of those five or 11 0
- 12 six times?
- 13 Um, I believe we talked Monday, but I
- 14 honestly can't recall, this past Monday.
- 15 Q And did you review documents during those
- 16 phone conversations with the lawyers?
- 17 A There was at least one phone call where we
- 18 reviewed the same documents that I've already
- 19 identified.
- 20 O The plaintiff's response to Interrogatory
- 21 Number 18?
- 22 A That's correct.
- 23 And the topics that were assigned to you?
- 24 That's correct. Α
- 25 Anything else? Q

A I believe we had two in person meetings 2 and then we communicated via phone probably five or 3 six times. 4 Who did you meet with the first time? Sal Badala. Any other lawyers? 7 No, not the first meeting. And did anyone else besides you and 9 Mr. Badala participate in that first meeting? 10 No. 11 Q How long was that meeting? 12 A I can't recall. I can't recall, sorry. Q Can you give me your best estimate how 14 long that first prep meeting was with Mr. Badala? 15 A Under two hours. 16 Q Did you review documents in that meeting? A I reviewed the county's response to 17 18 Interrogatory Number 18. I reviewed the topics that 19 I was assigned for this deposition. You know, each 20 one of these 11, 21, 22, just to review what was 21 going to be discussed. 22 Q Did you review any other documents in that 23 first prep meeting with Mr. Badala? 24 A I don't believe so. 25 When was your second prep meeting?

4 (Pages 10 - 13)

Page 14 Page 16 1 A No. Q What is the difference between budget plan 2 Q You said that part of your preparation for 2 and a recommended budget book? 3 today's deposition was to review budget documents. A So when the county system under our 4 Which specific budget documents did you review? 4 charter government, the county executive recommends A Um, I know I was looking at 2017 and 2018. 5 a budget to the county council. It is not unlike 6 But the other years that I looked at I can't recall 6 the state, how the state or federal government 7 which specific years. 7 operates. Q Did you look at budget documents for years 8 The Office of Budget Management, prior to 2017? 9 where I work, we will put together a comprehensive 10 I did. 10 rather voluminous book that details the county's 11 Which ones? 11 recommended budget. 12 I can't recall which specific years. 12 So we include pages specific to all 13 How far back did you look at budget 13 agencies and departments so that we can provide the 14 documents? 14 council and the public some detail on how the county 15 Α 2010. 15 is spending its resources. Q How many different years worth of budget 16 16 That budget recommended book is 17 documents did you the review? 17 presented to the council, but then after county 18 I'm sorry, I can't recall. 18 council holds its hearings, they invariably will 19 Why did you review these budget documents? 19 make amendments to the budget. They adopt a plan 20 Um, because one of the topics, well, two 20 that differs somewhat from the recommended budget 21 of the topics that I'm talking about, were likely to 21 book. So we will create a new book that is the 22 talk about today are revenue, sources of revenue and 22 budget plan, which will detail what has been adopted 23 the county's overall budget. 23 by county council. 24 I'm assuming you are aware we 24 The recommended budget book you 25 provided the budget documents. The county has a 25 cannot rely on as the actual budget. Parts of it Page 17 Page 15 1 very large annual budget, it is about \$2 billion. 1 will remain the same, but not all of it. It just 2 So I try to keep it all straight in my head of 2 depends on what council decides to amend. 3 course, but I just wanted to look at a couple of Q Is the Cuyahoga County for each year 4 prior year documents to refresh my memory. 4 reflected in the budget plan document? Q Why did you look at 2010 budget documents A Yes, it is. 6 in particular? And the budget plan document is the actual 7 budget that has been approved by city council? A I don't believe I said I look specifically 8 at 2010, I just know that I didn't look at anything 8 County council. 9 older than 2010. 9 Q County council. 10 Did you look at 2010? 10 Α Yes. Q 11 I can't recall, I'm sorry. 11 Q And that typically has differences from 12 Why didn't you look at any budget 12 the budget book that has been recommended by the 13 documents prior to 2010? 13 county executive? 14 A I don't know, time. 14 MR. BADALA: Objection to form. 15 15 How much time did you spend reviewing (Mr. Keyes) Correct? 16 these budget documents? 16 That is correct. 17 Collectively probably about two hours. 17 Does the county put together each year a 18 And we have been talking about budget 18 document that describes the differences between the 19 documents, earlier I believe you said you looked at county executive's recommended budget and the final 20 the budget plans and then the recommended budget 20 budget plan that has been adopted by the county

5 (Pages 14 - 17)

The county will prepare a, usually it is a

That memo is prepared by me and it is

23 memo that outlines the differences between the

24 recommended budget and the final budgets.

21

22

25

council?

A Uh-huh.

24 documents that you reviewed?

That's correct.

Is that what you meant by the budget

21 books?

22

23

Page 18 Page 20

- 1 submitted to county council when we submit to them
- 2 the budget that they will ultimately adopt.
- So the county council will say we
- 4 want to change this agency, change this agency, and
- 5 then it ultimately does come back to the office of
- 6 budget management to physically make those changes,
- 7 prepare the new documents. I will submit a cover
- 8 memo that says here is what differs.
- We do not provide a book as
- 10 comprehensive as, for example, the State of Ohio,
- 11 which also has a very voluminous document that
- 12 detail the changes. We don't do that, I summarize
- 13 it.
- 14 You said you prepare this memo. Do you
- 15 have others who assist you in the preparation of
- 16 this memo that outlines the changes from the county
- 17 executive's recommended budget book to the final
- 18 budget plan that is being submitted to the county
- 19 council for approval?
- A So as I mentioned previously, we do have
- 21 seven analysts that work in the office of budget
- 22 management. They assist me by way of providing data
- 23 and if the numbers have changed and I'm unaware of
- 24 why the number have changed. They will tell me oh,
- 25 it was this, but I write the memo myself.
- Page 19

24

- Q Is there a process by which the county
- 2 executive, or anyone on the county executive's
- 3 behalf, reviews and approves your memo before it
- 4 submits to county council?
- 5 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 6 A Absolutely.
- 7 (Mr. Keyes) What is that process?
- A I prepare the memo and any supporting
- 9 documents and I will always submit that to Dennis
- 10 Kennedy who is my supervisor in the county fiscal
- 11 office, as well as Armond Budish, the county
- 12 executive for review and approval before I send to
- 13 council.
- 14 Has that been your practice every year?
- 15 Yes, it has absolutely.
- Q Are there occasions when Mr. Kennedy will
- 17 requests that you make changes to the cover memo
- 18 before it is submitted to the county council?
- 19 A No.
- 20 O There has never been a time where
- 21 Mr. Kennedy has requested that a change be made to
- 22 the cover memo before it is submitted to the county
- 23 council?
- 24 Α No.
- 25 Has there been a time where Mr. Budish has

- 1 requested that any changes be made to your memo
- 2 before it is submitted to the county council?
- 4 Can you describe for me the circumstances
- 5 when Mr. Budish has requested changes to your cover
- 6 memo before it is submitted to county council?
 - The county executive never makes
- 8 substantive changes, he is quite a stickler for
- grammar.
- 10 So he will sometimes place in a coma
- 11 or words. So, for example, if I write an agency is
- 12 getting more money, development is getting \$100,000
- 13 to make loans, the county executive might add
- 14 because this is the county executive's priority. He
- 15 will add statements like that that aligns with the
- 16 strategic plan.
- 17 They're usually a particular cosmetic
- 18 changes.
- 19 You said earlier that to prepare for
- 20 today's deposition you communicated with the seven
- 21 analysts in the office of budget and management?
- 22 A That's correct.
- 23 Q Did you speak with all seven of them?
 - Α Yes.
- 25 Okay. And what was your purpose in

Page 21

- 1 reaching out to the seven analysts?
- A To, I conferred with them to receive
- 3 confirmation that my understanding of budget revenue
- 4 was accurate.
- 5 Q Did you speak with any of the analysts
- 6 about specific expenses incurred by Cuyahoga County
- 7 because of the opioid problem?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 9 A Are you asking solely in preparation for
- 10 this deposition?
- 11 (Mr. Keyes) Yes. O
- 12 No, I did not.
- Did you speak with any of the analysts 13
- 14 about the categories of expenses incurred by
- 15 Cuyahoga County because of the opioid problem?
- 16 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 17 A No, I did not.
- (Mr. Keyes) Did you speak with any of the 18
- 19 analysts about any impact that the opioid problem
- 20 had on Cuyahoga County's revenues?
- 21 No, I did not.
 - Did you speak with any of the analysts
- 23 about any particular expenditures that related to
- 24 opioid use, misuse, abuse, addiction or deaths?
 - MR. BADALA: Objection to form.

22

Page 22 Page 24 1 A No. 1 The third section are county's record 2 (Mr. Keyes) How much time did you spend 2 retention policies specific to each agency. The fourth section is an excerpt from 3 speaking with these seven analysts? A Collectively, probably about an hour. 4 the complaint that the county filed. 5 And that's an hour for your conversations The fifth is my Notice of Deposition. 6 with all seven of them? 6 This is what you provided me also this morning. 7 And the sixth section identifies the A That's correct. Q Did you speak with the seven analysts 8 topics that I am covering today. 9 together at the same time or individually? Is there anything else in the binder? 10 A Individually. 10 No. sir. 11 Q Can you review with me the names of the 11 O Are there any handwritten notes on any of 12 seven analysts with whom you spoke to prepare for 12 the documents in the binder? 13 today's deposition? 13 14 A Absolutely. Anthony Henderson, Yvonne 14 You were explaining before the areas of 15 Gibson, Chris Coston, Danielle Clark, Brian Witt, 15 responsibility for Mr. Henderson? 16 Wendy Feinn, F-E-I-N-N and Greg Byer. 16 Δ Yes. 17 Q What is Anthony's Henderson area of 17 \mathbf{O} You said Medical Examiner, Court of Common 18 specialty? 18 Pleas, the Department of Development and Internal 19 A Anthony's assigned agencies include the 19 Audit. Does he have any other areas of 20 County Medical Examiner, the Court of Common Pleas, 20 responsibility as a budget analyst? 21 21 the Department of Development, the Office of Α No. 22 Internal Audit, and I believe that's it. 22 The second person --23 23 Q You are reading from a particular I'm sorry, Anthony also is our systems

24 document? 25 A I'm sorry, yes.

24 administrator. So we have budget and reporting 25 system that we use. The acronym is BRASS, Page 23

1 What is that document? I am looking at the county org chart, just 3 using this to make sure I'm covering all the 4 agencies. Q That's in a binder that you brought with 6 you to today's deposition? 7 Yes, it is. Q Is that a set of materials that you put 9 together to assist you in offering testimony on 10 these topics today? A The county's attorneys put this together

12 for me, but these are documents that I requested to 13 have available so that I could make sure that I'm 14 answering questions. 15 Q Did you review the material in the binder 16 to prepare for today's deposition? 17 Um, I did. Α 18 Can you tell me what is in the binder? 19 Absolutely. So there are six sections of 20 this binder. The first section is, um, I'm sorry,

21 the first section is the county's response to 22 Interrogatory Number 18, and there are two related 23 exhibits to that response. 24 The second section is the county org 25 chart.

Page 25 1 B-R-A-S-S, and Anthony does maintain that for us. 2 Q What do you mean he maintains BRASS? A So the county has a financial system, the 4 acronym is FAMIS, F-A-M-I-S, and then we have BRASS, 5 which is budget and reporting. We receive downloaded data FAMIS, 7 like actuals of revenue and expenditures that get 8 exported into BRASS. Anthony manages those exports. 9 Every year BRASS has to be, we have to do like a 10 rollover process, which he is doing probably as I 11 speak, to close out the previous year and then 12 establish the databases for the current year. He 13 does all of that work for us. 14 If we have any issues, if the system 15 goes down, it is not working like it is supposed to, 16 that is his area of responsibility. Q What are Yvonne Gibson's areas of 17 18 responsibility as a budget analyst? 19 A Yvonne Gibson works with the Domestic 20 Relations Court, the Prosecutor's Office, the HHS 21 Division of Job and Family Services, the HHS 22 Division of Child Support Services, the Department 23 of Public Justice Services and Public Safety, and I 24 believe that's it.

Q And if I ask you the same question for the

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

Page 26 Page 28 1 subject. 1 other five budget analysts namely, what is the area 2 2 or areas of responsibility for each, would you also Was it, did it have to do with budgeting? 3 refer to that same work chart? 3 I can't recall. 4 A I likely would, yes. Did it have to do with revenues or 5 expenditures? Okay. You said you also spoke with 6 Mr. Kennedy to prepare for today's deposition. What MR. BADALA: Objection to form. 7 7 was your purpose in speaking with Mr. Kennedy? A I can't recall. A Um, excuse me. So I just, I do all the 8 (Mr. Keyes) Did it have to do with 9 financial reporting? 9 time anyway, would just run things by him to make 10 sure that my understanding is in line with his 10 A I can't recall. 11 Did it have to do with any particular 11 understanding. That I'm accurate, that I'm not 12 misunderstanding anything, misrepresenting anything. 12 agency or department? Q So how many times did you speak with 13 A I can't recall. 14 You can't recall any details? 14 Mr. Kennedy then to run things by him and make sure 15 that you're understanding was in line with his 15 No, I cannot. 16 understanding in advance of today's deposition? 16 You do remember you spoke with him? Q 17 17 A Specific to this deposition, I believe I Α Yes. 18 Okay. You said that as part of your 18 only did that one time. O When? 19 preparation for today's deposition, you reached out 20 That I can't recall, I'm sorry. 20 to agencies, did I get that right? 21 Α 21 That's correct. Was it within the past week? 22 A No. 22 What agencies did you reach out to? 23 23 The ADAMHS Board, their business manager Q Past two weeks? 24 A Likely, but I can't say specifically. 24 is Felicia Harrison. What other agencies did you reach out to? For how long did you speak with him? 25 25 Page 27 Page 29 1 A Ten minutes. A I did talk to the sheriff's office. Their And what was the topic where you were 2 business manager is Donna Kaleal, K-A-L-E-A-L. 3 running things by him to make sure you're Q What other agencies did you reach out to 4 understanding was in line with his understanding? 4 besides the ADAMHS Board and the sheriff's office? I can't recall that, I'm sorry. A Those are the only two that I can recall You don't remember the topic? 6 6 specifically that analysts likely would have reached 7 A I don't. 7 out to some -- they may have reached out to some Can you provide any details at all about 8 agencies, but I don't know. 9 your conversation with Mr. Kennedy that you had for Q Was it your idea to reach out to the 10 the purpose of preparing to testify today where you 10 ADAMHS Board and to the sheriff's office? 11 wanted to make sure that your understanding was the 11 A It was. 12 same as his understanding? 12 Q Or was that something you did at someone 13 A I can't. 13 else's request? 14 When you ran things by him, did he confirm 14 No, that was my idea. 15 that the two of you had the same understanding or 15 Why did you reach out to the ADAMHS Board? 16 did he have a different understanding? 16 The ADAMHS Board is, they don't have the 17 A He confirmed that we had the same 17 same relationship to the county that the other 18 understanding. 18 agencies and departments have. The office of budget Did you learn anything from Mr. Kennedy in 19 management doesn't, we don't really work with the 20 this conversation? 20 ADAMHS Board because the county council does not 21 21 appropriate for the board. 22 Okay. So you said he confirmed you had 22 Their board of directors has the 23 the same understanding, same understanding of what? 23 authority to establish appropriation levels, they A Again, I can't recall the specifics of 24 get their authority directly from the State of Ohio.

8 (Pages 26 - 29)

25 So we don't have to work with them as closely as we

25 what we were talking about. I can't recall the

Page 30 Page 32 1 do because they're not part of our budget. Q And you recall the email reporting that 60 The county does give a subsidy to the 2 to 65 percent of the ADAMHS Board's revenue comes

3 ADAMHS Board totally approximately \$39 million a 4 year. So I have an analyst who is assigned to

5 ADAMHS Board to manage that subsidy. He will try to

6 stay on top of just basics of what's happening at

7 the ADAMHS Board, what their needs are, but we just

8 don't follow them as closely.

Most the other agencies I'm looking

10 at their revenue and their expenses daily. I don't

11 do that for ADAMHS. So I just wanted to double

12 check that I have the right understanding of where

13 they get their money from, how they're spending

14 their money. I don't monitor them as closely as I

15 do everybody else.

2

Q Who is the budget analyst in your office

17 who has the responsibility for the ADAMHS Board?

18 A Greg Byer.

19 You said you spoke with Felicia Harrison

20 who business manager for the ADAMHS Board?

21 A Yes, she is, yes.

22 Q Did you speak with anyone else at the

23 ADAMHS Board to prepare for today's deposition?

24

25 When did you speak with Felicia Harrison?

3 from the county?

That's correct.

And the remainder comes from Ohio and the

6 federal government?

Federal government/grants, but yes.

What else did this email from

9 Miss Harrison say or report?

10 That was it.

11 O And then did you look at any documents as

12 you were speaking with Miss Harrison?

13

14 After your call with Miss Harrison, did

15 she send you any documents?

16 Α No.

17 Q Did you send her any documents?

18 Α

19 So tell me what did you learn during this

20 ten minute call with Miss Harrison to prepare for

21 today's deposition?

22 A Um, that their funding is almost, with the

23 exception of some grants, exclusively government

24 funding and that the county makes up the majority of

25 where they get their revenue. That's that

Page 31

1 A I can't recall specifically. Within the

2 last two weeks.

3 Q And did you speak with her in person or

4 speak with her over the phone?

Phone.

6 How long did you speak with her?

Ten minutes.

8 Did you send her any documents in advance O

9 of the call?

7

10 No. I did not.

11 0 Did she send you any documents in advance

12 of the call?

A Felicia sent an email to Greg Byer that

14 was forwarded to me that identified their source of

15 revenue by percentage. So how much federal, how

16 much state, how much county.

17 Q What were those percentages according to

18 the email from Miss Harrison?

A The county was within 60 to 65 percent. I

20 don't recall the specific break out of the other

21 two.

22 So in this email from Miss Harrison it

23 identified three sources of revenue. Cuyahoga

24 County, Ohio and the federal government?

25 A That's correct. 1 \$39 million subsidy.

Q Did you learn any in the call with

3 Miss Harrison that went beyond what was in this

4 email that you had already received from her?

Α

Q And the 60 to 65 percent of its annual

7 revenue that comes from Cuyahoga County is typically

8 around \$39 million?

A It has been 39 million for the last

10 several years, yes.

Q And prior to the last several years? 11

12 A It was absolutely higher. So they had

13 been in the \$40 million range. We have been cutting

14 budgets almost every year since 2008. But we do try

15 to provide funding to the ADAMHS Board in light of

16 what their mission is.

Q What does the ADAMHS Board do with the 17

18 \$39 million that Cuyahoga County provides on average

19 each year?

20 A The county subsidy is largely to cover the

21 cost associated with treatment services for both

22 mentally ill and individuals that are suffering from

23 addiction who are under insured or uninsured. The

24 county subsidy also covers Medicare match. So there 25 is a requirement if you are drawing down Medicaid

9 (Pages 30 - 33)

Page 34 Page 36 1 dollars, to have a match and the county subsidy is 1 annual, annual plans, look backs so we will look at 2 included in that, but largely it is their charity 2 those, we get them off their website, we'll ask

3 care. Individuals who need behavior health services 3 them. But they don't submit as a matter of routine

4 who don't have insurance, whose coverage doesn't 4 specific reports to the county. 5 cover what they need will be covered by the subsidy. (Mr. Keyes) If the county executive or

Q How much of the \$39 million on average is 6 the county council asked you what is Cuyahoga County 7 attributable to the Medicaid match? 7 getting for the \$39 million it spends each year on

A That I can't say specifically, but it 8 the ADAMHS budget, what would you do to answer that

9 would be nominal at best. 9 question? Q And the remainder is then used by the 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form and do you

11 ADAMHS Board to cover the cost of treatment for

11 know what topic you are on right now? 12 people who are mentally ill or who have addiction? 12 MR. KEYES: Damages.

13 A That's correct. 13 MR. BADALA: Which topic specifically?

14 14 Q Does the ADAMHS Board itself. I'm sorry, MR. KEYES: 11.

15 were you done? 15 MR. BADALA: Is it 11? I'm going to

A I'm sorry. I just want to be clear that 16 object to outside the scope.

17 treatment services can encompass more than just 17 A I'm sorry, can you repeat the question 18 again?

18 being a psychologist, a therapist. The ADAMHS board 19 will include comprehensive services which includes 19 MR. KEYES: Sure.

20 CPST. I'm totally blanking on the acronym, but 20 (Mr. Keyes) If the county executive or

21 that's essentially case management services, housing 21 county council asks you what is Cuyahoga County

22 services, um, some job readiness assistance. We 22 getting for the \$39 million it spends each year on

23 recognize all of those services lead to people 23 the ADAMHS budget, what would you do to answer that

24 living largely self-sufficient lives. 24 question?

25 So it is not just treatment in the 25 MR. BADALA: Same objection.

1 form of I'm coming in for NA, AA, medically A I would first contact ADAMHS directly and

Page 35

2 assistive treatment, although it does cover that.

Q Does the ADAMHS Board itself provide these

4 services or does it distribute funds to third 4 that question on my own. I would have to go to the

5 parties to provide the services? A The ADAMHS Board largely distributes

7 funding to a myriad of nonprofit entities throughout

8 the county who provide the direct services.

So ADAMHS Board the means by which

10 the dollars get to the agencies that provide

11 services and they're also responsible for overall

12 coordination planning, identifying what the needs

13 are, identifying where gaps are, they provide

14 advocacy services.

Q What reports, if any, does the ADAMHS

16 Board provide to Cuyahoga County to account for the

17 services that have been provided for the funding

18 that it received from the county?

19 A The ADAMHS Board does not submit financial

20 reports to the county

Q Does it provide any kind of reports on the

22 services that have been provided?

23 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.

24 A Not as a matter of, not as a requirement

25 or as a practice. The ADAMHS Board does prepare

2 ask them that question. And, um, I mean, I would

3 get the response from them because I can't answer

5 ADAMHS Board.

Q (Mr. Keyes) If you were asked that

7 question by the county executive or county council

8 right now, would you be able to answer that

9 question?

10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form. Also

11 object, outside the scope.

12 A I would provide the answer that I gave

13 you, but I would end it with I'm going to contact

14 ADAMHS and ask them directly.

15 (Mr. Keyes) And who specifically would

16 you ask at ADAMHS Board?

17 A Likely I would start with Felicia

18 Harrison, who is their business manager, but if the

19 question was coming directly from an elected

20 official, I would contact Scott Osiecki as well.

21 He's the executive director or CEO, I'm not entirely

22 sure of his title, of the ADAMHS board.

23 Q How much of the 39 million dollars that

24 Cuyahoga County pays to the ADAMHS Board each year

25 goes to treating people with mental illness and no

10 (Pages 34 - 37)

Page 38 Page 40 1 addiction issues? 1 they overdose. 2 A I can't answer that question. Q (Mr. Keyes) You said for the last several Q How much of the \$39 million that Cuyahoga 3 years Cuyahoga County has given \$39 million each 4 County pays to the ADAMHS Board each year goes to

5 treating people who have addiction issues that do 6 not involve opioids?

7 A I can't answer that question.

Q How many people each year does the ADAMHS

9 Board provide services to who are mentally ill, but

10 do not have an addiction problem?

A I can't answer that question.

12 O How many people each year does the ADAMHS

13 Board provide services to who have addiction issues

14 that do not involve opioids?

15 A I can't answer that question.

16 Q What is the reason for the county council

17 each year giving \$39 million to the ADAMHS Board?

18 MR. BADALA: Objection to form. Outside

19 the scope.

20 A ADAMHS is the, the ADAMHS Board is the

21 overarching behavioral health entity in Cuyahoga

22 County. County council and the county executive

23 recognize that behavioral health, which includes

24 both addiction and mental health services, is in a

25 crisis right now and is an underfunded area.

4 year to the ADAMHS Board, correct?

That's correct.

Was that at the county executive's

7 recommendation?

A So the county adopts a biannual budget.

9 In 2017 the executive recommended 39 million for

10 2018 and 2019.

11 In 2015 we were faced with

12 significant shortfalls in both our general fund and

13 our HHS levy fund, which is supported by two voted

14 levies, and that is how we fund the ADAMHS Board.

15 We had a shortfalls because our costs were

16 increasing largely related to prescription opiates.

17 But the county executive in 2015 did recommend to

18 cut the subsidy ADAHMS by approximately \$6 million.

19 It was a little bit more than 6 million. That is

20 what was in the recommended budget.

21 And then when we went through the

22 budget hearings, the ADAMHS Board came, they

23 presented to council, they had a compelling

24 presentation and the council restored their subsidy.

25 So they were not cut. But that year it was not

Page 39

1 So the county is committed to

2 providing funds to the ADAMHS Board so that people

3 who lack resources to seek treatment on their own

4 through insurance, through some other source can

5 actually get treatment.

When people, I think it is important

7 to keep in mind, I mean, you have been talking to

8 the county, so you understand what it is that we do,

9 but the county's mandate is largely to deal with the

10 end result of when people are in crisis.

So I'm looking at the justice center

12 behind you, our mandate is the jail, our mandate is

13 children in foster care. The county is trying with

14 limited resources recognizing that we have been

15 overwhelms increasing cost of this epidemic to

16 provide funding on the front end in the hopes of

17 bringing down not only the cost of our mandated

18 service, but improving quality of life.

So when people don't get the mental

20 health services they need, they might end up in the

21 homeless systems, when they don't get addiction

22 services they need, they end up in our jail. And we

23 end up having, I mean, we end up having to care for

24 them anyway one way or another. Worse case scenario 25 they end up in the medical examiner's office when

1 recommended by the executive, or I should say for

2 those years.

Q Okay. So for 2018 and 2019, the executive

4 recommended \$39 million, correct?

Yes, that's correct.

Q And what was the county's recommendation

7 for 2016 and 2017?

A Do you mean the executive's recommendation

9 or the council.

10 Q What was the county executive's

11 recommendation for 2016 and 2017?

12 A It was approximately 33 or 32 million and

13 change, because the cut was a little bit more than

14 6 million.

15 Q And not withstanding the county

16 executive's recommendation after presentation by the

17 ADAMHS Board, the county council decided to keep the

funding at \$39 million for 2016 and 2017, correct? 18

19 A Yes, we cut other entities to make up for

20 the 6 million.

21 Q What was the county executive's

22 recommendation for ADAMHS funding for 2014 and 2015?

23 Um, I believe it was no cut. That would

24 have been Executive Fitzgerald.

25 When you say no cut, the county executive

Page 42 Page 44 1 recommended \$39 million for 2014 and 2015? 1 know. 2 2 A That's correct. Q So did she confirm your understanding? 3 Q And did the county council accept that That's correct. 4 recommendation and fund it \$39 million per year And what is your understanding then that 5 she confirmed regarding the sources of revenue for 5 level for 2014 and 2015? 6 the sheriff's office? A That's correct. 7 What is the county executive's A The sheriff's office is supported by a 8 recommendation for 2012 and 2013? 8 handful of revenue sources, the largest of which is A I can't remember. 9 the county's general fund. General fund derives 10 Would that be reflected in the county 10 revenue from county sales tax, property tax revenue, 11 executive's recommended budget? 11 charges for services. We get some reimbursements 12 from the State of Ohio, investment income and then 12 A It would be. 13 Q You said you don't remember what the some miscellaneous income. 14 So all of that combined goes into the 14 county executive recommended for 2012 and 2013, what 15 general fund and then the sheriff's office is a 15 was actually appropriated by the county council for 16 general fund entity. 16 those two years? 17 17 A That would be identified in the county's Q What percentage of the sheriff's --18 MR. BADALA: Were you done sorry? 18 budget plan, which I know we have turned over. I 19 19 don't recall, it would have been close to 39 million (Mr. Keyes) -- comes from the general? 20 MR. BADALA: I don't think she was done 20 because prior to the 39 million, I believe they were 21 with her previous answer. 21 receiving like 40 million or 41. So we might have 22 cut them slightly, but it wasn't as significant as 22 A I'm not, but I can work that all in. So 23 the sheriff's budget is largely 85 percent general 23 when we had to ask them for six. 24 fund. Q Earlier you said that for the last several 25 years the county has given \$39 million per year to 25 They also receive approximately two Page 43 Page 45 1 to two and a half million dollars from the county's 1 the ADAMHS Board, but before that, it was in the 40s 2 two voted levies. We have two levies for Health and 2 if I understood you correctly. So when was the funding level for the 3 Human Services. One is a 3.9 mil, the other is a 3 4 4.8 mil. We allocate approximately two and a half 4 ADAMHS Board in the 40s? A I can't recall the specific year. It 5 million dollars to the sheriff's office, which 6 covers the cost of some of the mental health care in 6 would be in the documents that we have provided. 7 the county jail. So that's nurses, medical Q You said you also reached out to the 8 expenses. 8 sheriff's office to prepare for today's deposition? A That's correct. The sheriff's office also receives 10 10 revenue from what we call internal service fund. Q Why? 11 which means they charge other entities for their A Um, the sheriff's office has been hit very 11 12 hard as a result of this opiate epidemic and their, 12 services and that's for the cost of protection and 13 the sheriff is our largest in terms of dollars 13 security for county owned and operated buildings. 14 entity in the general fund. So they are a bit of a 14 So these are the security guards. They operate 15 beast in the terms of their budget. 15 under the authority of the county sheriff, and that 16 is approximately \$10 million a year. I wanted to confirm again that my 17 And then they have some other nominal 17 understanding relative to their sources of revenue, 18 which they have very few actually, and their 18 sources of revenue. We collect fees from 19 expenditures was accurate. individuals who are on home detention if they have Q And you spoke with Donna Kaleal, the 20 the ability to pay. We collect fees for conceal 21 business manager for the sheriff's office? 21 carry applications and licenses, but those are less 22 than 1 percent of their budget. 22. A That's correct. 23 (Mr. Keyes) You said that the sheriff's 23 What did you learn from Miss Kaleal about

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

24 office gets to two and two and a half million dollar

25 two vote levies. How does that translate into a

25

24 the sources of revenue for the sheriff's office?

A I didn't learn anything I didn't already

Page 46 Page 48

- 1 percentage of the budget?
- Maybe three, well, 3 percent.
- And you said that the sheriff's office
- 4 receives about \$10 million from the internal
- 5 services fund?
- A 10 to \$11 million that's correct.
- 7 Q How does that translate into percentage of
- 8 the sheriff's office budget?
- A That's approximately 10 percent of their 10 budget.
- 11 So you say roughly 85 percent of the
- 12 sheriff's budget comes from the general fund, about
- 13 10 percent comes from the internal services fund,
- 14 about 3 percent from the two voted levies and the
- 15 remainders from these nominal fees?
- 16 A That's correct.
- 17 And what did you learn from Miss Kaleal Q
- 18 about the sheriff's offices expenditures?
- A I didn't learn anything that I didn't
- 20 already know.
- 21 Q Did Miss Kaleal confirm your understanding
- 22 of the expenditures?
- 23 That's correct.

4 within the sheriff's office.

8 law enforcement division.

24 What understanding did she confirm?

1 divisions. One of which is the law enforcement

2 division, so that's our deputy sheriff's. The other

6 might have been attributed to the opiate epidemic,

7 we are largely looking at the jail, and the deputies

So when confirming what expenses

3 is the jail and the jail is the largest division

2.5 So the sheriff's office has primarily four

- 1 in parentheses, that is the law enforcement
- 2 division.
 - Q So in that chart where it refers to jail,
- 4 that's referring to the jail division of the
- 5 sheriff's office?
- A That is correct.
- 7 O And where it refers in that chart to
- 8 sheriff only, that's referring to the law
- enforcement division of the sheriff's office?
- 10 A That is correct.
 - Q Is there any listing in that chart for the
- 12 protective services or operations division of the
- 13 sheriff's office?

11

19

24

- 14 A No, there's not.
- 15 Q And did you speak with Miss Kaleal about
- 16 your understanding about how the law enforcement or
- 17 jail divisions of the sheriff's office have incurred
- 18 expenses because of the opioid problem?
 - A The jail division, yes.
- 20 Q Did you speak with her about the law
- 21 enforcement division incurring expenses because of
- 22 the opioid problem?
- 23 A No, I did not.
 - Did you have an understanding about
- 25 whether or how the law enforcement division of the

Page 47

- 1 sheriff's office has incurred expenses because of
- 2 the opioid problem?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- A Um, the law enforcement division is, those
- 5 are our deputies. Those are the ones who deal with
- 7 investigations that's our civil, they have a civil
- 8 division as well.
- You said sheriff's office has four
- 10 divisions. Are you saying two divisions that did
- 11 not incur expenditures because of the opioid
- 12 problem?
- A The Protective Services Division is one of
- 14 them. And then what we would call operations, which
- 15 is effectively the sheriff himself and the cost of
- 16 their building.
- Q And so is it the county's position that 17
- 18 the proactive services and operation divisions did
- 19 not incur expenditures because of the opioid
- 20 problem?
- A So if you look at the county's response to
- 22 the Interrogatory Number 2, or 18, I'm sorry.
- 23 Exhibit 2 details what budgets have been affected by
- 24 the opiate epidemic. And the county has identified
- 25 the jail and the sheriff where it says sheriff only

- 6 criminal investigations, criminal, so they do
- How these specific numbers were
- 10 derived is not something that the county does. This
- 11 is not something that the county came up with. I do
- 12 not have a specific understanding of what costs in
- 13 the law enforcement division are specifically a
- 14 attributable to the opiate epidemic, no.
- 15 (Mr. Keyes) I'm not asking about the
- 16 chart, I'm asking about your understanding. Do you
- 17 have an understanding as to how the law enforcement
- 18 division of the sheriff's office has incurred
- expenses because of the opioid problem?
- A My understanding is that they have
- 21 incurred expenses, yes. But I do not have the
- 22 detail on what those expenses are.
- 23 Q Okay. Even if you don't have the detail,
- 24 can you identify for me the categories of expenses
- 25 that have been incurred by the law enforcement

Page 50 Page 52

- 1 division because of the opioid problem?
- 2 A The category would be personnel expenses,
- 3 law enforcement is that division is 99 percent
- 4 personnel costs. So the cost of the deputies, their
- 5 salary, their benefits, the overtime.
- 6 Q What do these deputies do. You said they
- 7 were involved in investigations?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q What else do they do?
- 10 A Um, I can't tell you exactly what the job
- 11 responsibilities of the deputies are.
- 12 Q Even if you can't tell me exactly, can you
- 13 tell me generally what the deputies do besides being
- 14 involved in investigations?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q What is the role of the deputies in these
- 17 investigations?
- 18 A I can't answer that question.
- 19 Q Are these criminal investigations?
- 20 A I can't answer that question.
- 21 Q Are these investigations into whether
- 22 people have committed crimes?
- 23 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 24 A I'm sorry, I can't answer that question.
- 25 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. So your understanding

- 1 of the sheriff's office incurs expenses because of
- 2 the opioid problem?
- 3 A Yes, I do. And actually, if I can just,
- 4 one of the responsibilities of the deputies that I
- 5 do know is transporting prisoners.
- 6 So by law, when prisoners have to be
- 7 transported, it has to be a deputy, has actually to
- 8 be two deputies, it can't be a corrections officer.
- 9 So I do know that there have been costs incurred
- 10 because of the prisoners in the jail when we have to
- 11 take them to outside medical facilities to get their
- 12 treatment, that will be deputies, not correction
- 13 officers.
- So we have seen an increase in
- 15 overtime expenses attributed to the deputies.
- 16 Q You said the deputies are involved in
- 17 transporting prisoners. Are these prisoners who
- 18 have been convicted of a crime?
- 19 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside
- 20 the scope.
- 21 A They are not prisoners who have been
- 22 convicted of a crime.
- 23 So the county jail houses prisoners
- 24 who are both pre and post-adjudication. Majority of
- 25 our prisoners are pre-adjudication. They have not

Page 51

- 1 is that the law enforcement division of the
- 2 sheriff's office has incurred expenses because of
- 3 the opioid problem, correct?
- 4 A That is my understanding.
- 5 O That the law enforcement division is
- 6 essentially the personnel of the sheriff's office;
- 7 correct?
- 8 A Well, they're not just the personnel of
- 9 the sheriff's office, but their budget is personnel,
- 10 that's correct.
- 11 Q And that this is the cost of the
- 12 personnel, the deputies?
- 13 A That's correct.
- 14 Q And you know that the deputies are
- 15 involved in investigations?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q But you don't know anything about the
- 18 investigations, correct?
- 19 A That's correct.
- 20 Q And you don't know what the deputies do
- 21 besides they're somehow involved in investigations,
- 22 correct?
- 23 A That's correct.
- 24 Q Okay. And then do you have an
- 25 understanding as to how or whether the jail division

- 1 been convicted of a crime.
- We do have some prisoners who are
- 3 sentenced to the county jail through what's called a
- 4 local incarceration program, but the majority of
- 5 them, I believe, approximately 80 to 85 percent,
- 6 have not been convicted of any crime.
- 7 Q (Mr. Keyes) Have the other 15 to
- 8 20 percent been convicted of a crime?
- 9 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 10 the scope.
- 11 A The other 15 percent have been convicted
- 12 of a crime and they are either serving a sentence in
- 13 our county jail, or they're awaiting transport to a
- 14 prison.
- 15 So they don't always move to the
- 16 prison the day that they're found guilty.
- 17 Q (Mr. Keyes) And the other 80 to
- 18 85 percent of prisoners who are being transported
- 19 are people who have been accused of a crime and are
- 20 awaiting trial?
- 21 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside
- 22 the scope.
- 23 A That is correct.
- 24 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. So you, you mentioned
- 25 that the deputies in the law enforcement division of

14 (Pages 50 - 53)

888-391-3376

Page 54

1 the sheriff's office not only are involved in

- 2 investigations, they are involved in transporting
- 3 prisoners, correct?
- 4 A They are, yeah.
- 5 Q With respect to transporting prisoners,
- 6 those prisoners are of two types, correct? They are
- 7 either, you quantify them as 15 to 20 percent of the
- 8 prisoners. Those are people who have been convicted
- 9 of a crime and are either serving a sentence or
- 10 awaiting transfer to some other facility where they
- 11 will serve their sentence, correct?
- 12 A That's correct.
- 13 Q And the 80 to 85 percent of these
- 14 prisoners who are being transported by deputies are
- 15 people who have been accused of a crime and are
- 16 being held as they wait for their trial, correct?
- 17 A That is correct.
- 18 Q And what percentage of these prisoners are
- 19 either accused of or convicted of a drug crime?
- 20 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 21 A What topic are we talking about? I'm just
- 22 unclear.
- 23 Q (Mr. Keyes) We are talking about damages.
- 24 A Correct.
- 25 Q You referred me to this chart.
- Page 55

- 1 A Okay.
- 2 Q And you said this chart shows the damages.
- 3 And you said that the line item sheriff only is for
- 4 this law enforcement division and I'm asking what do
- 5 the people do in the law enforcement division?
- 6 A Okay.
- 7 Q So we are still on topic 11.
- 8 A Okay.
- 9 Q Which is damages.
- 10 So what percentage of these prisoners
- 11 who are being transported by sheriff's deputies you
- 12 are either accused of or convicted of a drug crime?
- 13 A I don't have that data.
- 14 Q What percentage of these prisoners are
- 15 either accused of or convicted of a crime involving
- 16 opiates?
- 17 A I don't have that data.
- 18 Q What percentage of these prisoners are
- 19 either accused of or convicted of a crime based on
- 20 their use, misuse or abuse of a prescription opioid?
- 21 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- A I don't have that data.
- 23 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. Turning your attention
- 24 then to the jail division of the sheriff's office.
- 25 What expenses have been incurred by the jail

- 1 division because of the opioid problem?
- 2 A So the jail budget is largely comprised,
- 3 the overwhelming of the expenses are personnel, of
- 4 course. So, again, that's salaries, wages
- 5 associated with corrections officers, medical
- 6 personnel, cooks, some other personnel.
- 7 And then we have the fixed cost of
- 8 the facility itself. Medical expenses, which
- 9 include both the cost of providing health care,
- 10 inside the jail we have an outfitted clinic. We
- 11 contract with the Metro Health System to provide
- 12 physicians and other medical services in the jail.
- 13 So that's included in their medical line item, as
- 14 well as the cost of what we refer to as outside
- 15 medical, which is when we have to take a prisoner.
 - If there is some medical issue that's
- 17 presenting that we cannot handle in the clinic or it
- 18 is an emergency, we have to take them to the nearest
- 19 hospital.

16

- That the cost of that outside medical
- 21 care is captured in the jail budget as well.
- 22 Q So you have described for me what is in
- 23 the budget of the jail division of the sheriff's
- 24 office, correct?
- 25 A That's correct.

Page 57

- 1 Q And so these are the costs incurred by
- 2 Cuyahoga County in running the jail?
- 3 A That's correct. They are also the costs
- 4 incurred by Cuyahoga County as a result of the
- 5 opiate epidemic because A, the number of people in
- 6 our jail has increased, and also the medical
- 7 expenses. The number of inmates presenting to the
- 8 county jail who are opiate addicted has increased
- 9 dramatically over the last several years.
- 10 So that presents a number of issues
- 11 medically that the county by law is required to deal
- 12 with. But also for a period of time these inmates
- 13 were receiving medically assisted treatment. I
- 14 forget specifically the name of the medicine that
- 15 they had to be given, but the county was not
- 16 equipped to do that in the jail.
- 17 So we were transporting opiate
- 18 addicted inmates every day to get their treatment
- 19 and that was extremely expensive.
- 20 Q Ma'am, I asked you with respect to, listen
- 21 to the question and answer the question because you
- 22 are giving me speeches. Now my question was --
- MR. BADALA: She has answered your 24 question.
- 25 Q (Mr. Keyes) These costs occurred by

Page 58 Page 60

- 1 Cuyahoga County in running the jail, yes or no,
- 2 correct. You said that's correct and then you
- 3 launched into a long answer. We are on the clock
- 4 here. So with respect, I ask you to listen to the
- 5 question and answer the question.
- 6 MR. BADALA: Which she's doing.
- 7 Q (Mr. Keyes) You have already described
- 8 the prisoners who are in this jail these two type of
- 9 prisoners, correct?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q So these are prisoners who by definition
- 12 are either who have been convicted of a crime and
- 13 serving a sentence, or have been convicted of a
- 14 crime and are awaiting transfer to another facility
- 15 where they can serve out their sentence, or they
- 16 have been accused of a crime and are a waiting
- 17 trial, correct?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q And so the prisoners who are at this jail
- 20 fall into one of those three categories?
- 21 A That's correct.
- 22 Q And there is no fourth category?
- 23 A That's correct.
- Q Okay. Now, you said that the number of
- 25 people in the jail has increased because of the

- 1 Q (Mr. Keyes) What is the percentage of
- 2 increase in prisoners at the jail who are they
- 3 because they've been accused of or were convicted of
- 4 a crime involving illicit opioids?
- A I don't have that data.
- Q What is the percentage increase in
- 7 prisoners at the jail who are there because they've
- 8 been accused of were convicted of a crime involving
- 9 their use or misuse or abuse of prescription
- 10 opioids?
- 11 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 12 A I don't have that data.
- 13 Q (Mr. Keyes) You also said that the costs
- 14 of providing medical care to prisoners at the jail
- 15 has increased over time?
- 16 A That is correct.
- 17 Q When did those costs increase because of
- 18 the opioid problem?
- 19 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 20 A The county, as I mentioned, the county has
- 21 identified an impact on our budget going back to
- 22 2006. That is what is in Exhibit 2. It could have
- 23 gone back further. We have seen that this has
- 24 affected our systems and our budget going back to
- 25 2006, including the jail.

Page 59

1 opioid problem?

- 2 A That's correct.
- When did the opioid problem cause the
- 4 number of the people in the jail to increase?
- 5 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 6 the scope.
- 7 A Um, I can't. So the county I know saw
- 8 that the opiate epidemic was affecting our systems
- 9 and our budget in 2016.
- 10 After that time, once we became aware
- 11 of the issue and the county was connecting the dots,
- 12 we had traced that impact of this epidemic on our
- 13 systems and our budget to at least 2006, perhaps
- 14 earlier. I cannot give you a specific date as to
- 15 when the number of prisoners increased specific to
- 16 the opiate epidemic, but I can say that ADP, so the
- 17 average daily population, the ADP has increased and
- 18 the number of opiate addicted inmates has increased.
- 19 Q (Mr. Keyes) What is the percentage
- 20 increase in prisoners at the jail who are there
- 21 because they've been accused of or convicted of a
- 22 drug crime?
- 23 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 24 A As I indicated earlier, I don't have that
- 25 data.

- Q (Mr. Keyes) What is the percentage
- 2 increase in the prisoners and jail who are getting
- 3 medical care because they have an opioid use
- 4 disorder or an addiction to opioids?
- 5 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 6 A I don't have that data, the jail does.
- 7 Q (Mr. Keyes) What is the percentage
- 8 increase in the prisoners at the jail who are
- 9 getting medical care because they have an opioid use
- 10 disorder or addiction to opioids arising from their
- 11 use only of prescription opioids?
- 12 MR. BADALA: Again --
- 13 A I don't have that data.
- 14 Q (Mr. Keyes) To answer these questions
- 15 about the population in the jail the circumstances
- 16 of the prisoners at the jail, where would you go for
- 17 that information?
- 18 A To answer a question like the crimes that
- 19 they have been accused of?
- 20 Q The crimes they have been accused of?
- 21 A Convicted of.
- 22 Q The reason they're in jail, whether they
- 23 have medical issue, whether their medical issue is
- 24 attributable to opioids, whether their medical issue
- 25 is attributable to their use, misuse or abuse of

Page 62 Page 64

1 prescription opioids.

- 2 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 3 Q (Mr. Keyes) Any of those questions, where 4 would you go?
- 5 MR. BADALA: Same objection.
- 6 A I have to go to a number of sources to
- 7 determine why the people are in the jail. So the
- 8 charges that have been filed against them would be a
- 9 question for the court.
- The jail does have access to the
- 11 court system. As to what they're medical conditions
- 12 are, the reason for their medical condition, that
- 13 would be a question for the Metro Health facility.
- 14 Q (Mr. Keyes) Are those questions you have
- 15 asked of anyone before today?
- A I have not asked what percentage of people
- 17 are in the jail because of specific crimes. I do
- 18 care, for reporting service I do check in relatively
- 19 routinely on the number of people that are
- 20 pre-adjudication, post-adjudication. Theoretically
- 21 we would like the number to be mostly
- 22 pre-adjudication.
- But for the medical cost, I do ask as
- 24 well because it informs not only, you know, why our
- 25 projections are what they are in terms of what

- 1 to answer any of those questions?
- 2 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- Q (Mr. Keyes) To identify costs that are
- 4 specific to opioids or specific to the use, abuse or
- 5 misuse or prescription opioids?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 7 A No, that's not the county's business.
- 8 That's not what we do on a day-to-day basis. So,
- 9 no, we have not done that.
- 10 MR. BADALA: Sorry, just before you start
- 11 we have gone over an hour now. Do you need a break?
- MR. KEYES: We can take a break in a
- 13 moment, but let me just follow up on a question or
- 14 something you said before about preparing forecasts
- 15 for the county executive and the county council?
- 16 A Uh-huh.
- 17 Q (Mr. Keyes) How often do you prepare
- 18 these forecasts?
- 9 A We prepare and publish forecasts on a
- 20 quarterly basis. So those are formal because we
- 21 produce books.
- More informally we prepare forecasts
- 23 on a monthly basis and then we will also prepare
- 24 them as needed if an elected official, a director,
- 25 anybody comes to me and says, hey, look at this.

Page 63

- 1 they're spending, but helps us make a determination
- 2 of whether this is going to continue.
- But my job largely is to manage the budget in a sense we do monitor, we do cost
- 5 projections, but part of my job is to do forecasting
- 6 to inform the elected officials here is where we are
- 7 going to stand at the end of the year. Here is what
- 8 you are going to have for next year. Here is what
- 9 you are going to have four years from now.
- So included in that is to try to
- 11 understand what are our costs and why are they
- 12 higher in the jail, how come the deputies are
- 13 working so much overtime, is this going to last
- 14 forever.
- So I do ask those questions, but not
- 16 really to the level of detail that you are asking me
- 17 today.
- 18 Q As far as you know, has anyone undertaken
- 19 to answer those questions?
- 20 A Um, I believe that the county attorneys
- 21 are looking into that and working with experts to
- 22 answer those questions.
- 23 Q Separate from the county's attorneys in
- 24 this lawsuit working with experts in this lawsuit,
- 25 has anyone at the county ever otherwise undertaken

- 1 You know, we can can do it on demand, but the
- 2 analysts are looking at it more informally on a
- 3 monthly basis and then formally we do very extensive
- 4 review.
- 5 Q Have any of the forecasts that you have
- 6 prepared to date looked at the projected future
- 7 costs to be incurred by Cuyahoga County because of
- 8 the opioid problem or epidemic?
- 9 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 10 A Yes. So we do take into consideration the
- 11 impact that this epidemic has had on Cuyahoga County
- 12 and we have extrapolated that out to future years.
- For example, the number of children
- 14 in foster care has increased quite significantly
- 15 over the last several years.
- We are not assuming that we've
- 17 plateaued. So we are not assuming that we are going
- 18 to go down again. So our forecasts assumes we are
- 19 going to spend slightly more than we have been
- 20 spending over the last several years because we
- 21 think we are going to keep rising.
- 22 Similarly the medical examiner, they
- 23 have pathologists on staff, we have forecasted in
- 24 previous years that we're going to have to add a
- 25 pathologist because the number of autopsies has kept

888-391-3376

Page 66 Page 68 1 (Deposition Exhibit Number 2 1 rising. And according to the medical examiner's 2 marked for identification.) 2 data, it is directly attributed to the opioid 3 epidemic. And we have since hired a new 3 (Mr. Keyes) I'm going to ask you to pass 4 that binder. We will mark that as Exhibit 2. 4 pathologist. So two years ago we were assuming we Prior to the break you were 5 were going to probably have to do that, it is 6 describing forecasts that you prepare either on a 6 included in our forecasts, yes. 7 7 quarterly or monthly basis for the county executive MR. BADALA: Just before we go again, do 8 you need a break? We have been going over an hour. 8 and the county council, correct? A I would like a break. A Yes. 10 MR. BADALA: So we can go off the record. 10 Do any of those forecasts specifically 11 discuss the expenses that you anticipate Cuyahoga 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 10:28 time, we 12 County will incur in the future because of the 12 are going off 10:22, going off the record. 13 (Recess) opioid problem? 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 10:39. We are 14 Um, documents that go along with the 15 forecasts discuss categories of expenses that are 15 back on the record. MR. BOEHM: I wasn't in the room when we 16 related to the opiate epidemic, but as I've said 17 before, the county is not in the position to 17 started the deposition, I am just noting my 18 identify, you know, what specific costs can be 18 presence. Paul Boehm from Williams and Connolly for 19 Cardinal. attributed to prescription opiates, so no. 20 But we do discuss environmental 20 (Mr. Keyes) Miss Keenan, did you reach 21 factors and that's one of them that would be 21 out to any other agencies besides the ADAMHS Board 22 and sheriff's office to prepare for your testimony 22 included. 23 today? 23 You referenced the opioid epidemic a 24 A No. 24 number of times. When did the opioid epidemic start 25 in Cuyahoga County? 25 Did you review any deposition transcripts Page 67 Page 69 1 to prepare for today's deposition testimony? MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 1 2 A No. I did not. 2 the scope. 3 Q Did you read your own transcript of your A The county has identified an impact on its 4 testimony from last month? 4 systems and budgets going back to 2006, could be No, I did not. 5 further. The county is not in the position to Separate from preparing for today's 6 identify a date of when the epidemic started. 7 7 deposition, have you read that transcript? (Mr. Keyes) So the opioid epidemic 8 started at least by 2006? Did you you read the transcript of anyone MR. BADALA: Objection to form, 10 else's testimony in this case? 10 mischaracterizes the testimony. 11 11 A The county recognized that the opiate 12 0 Did you review any other documents besides 12 epidemic had an impact on the systems and budgets 13 the budget documents you previously described? 13 beginning at least in 2006, yes. To prepare for this deposition? 14 (Mr. Keyes) What was the peak of the 15 15 opioid epidemic in Cuyahoga County? Q Yes. 16 A A The county is not saying that we've No. 17 Did you speak with anyone else besides the 17 reached the peak, we don't know. 18 people you have already identified to prepare for 18 What has the peak been between 2006 and Q 19 today's deposition? 19 present? 20 20 A No. MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 21 Q Did you take any notes as you prepared for 21 the scope. 22 22 today's deposition, either as you met with the A I don't have that data. I think the peak, 23 lawyers, as you spoke with budget analysts or people 23 first of all, how is that defined. Is it defined by 24 from certain agencies, or as you reviewed documents? 24 the number of deaths, is it defined by the number of 25 25 children we take from their parents who are ill A No.

18 (Pages 66 - 69)

Page 70 Page 72

- 1 equipped to care for them. Is it defined by the
- 2 number of opiate addicted inmates we have. I don't
- 3 understand the question.
- 4 So I can't answer the question
- 5 because I don't know which data source you are 6 referring to.
- 7 (Mr. Keyes) Were there more deaths from 8 overdoses on opioids in 2017 or 2016?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 10 the scope.
- 11 A I don't have that data memorized, so I
- 12 don't know.
- 13 (Mr. Keyes) Were there more deaths from 14 overdose on opioids in 2016 or 2015?
- 15 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- A Again, I didn't review deaths. My topics 16
- 17 are specific to county revenue and expenses of the
- 18 county org chart. So I did not review autopsy data.
- (Mr. Keyes) Were there more overdoses on 20 opioids in 2017 or 2016?
- 21 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 22 A I believe you asked me that, I don't know
- 23 the answer.
- O (Mr. Keyes) I asked before about deaths,
- 25 now I'm asking about overdoses. Overdoses don't

- 1 overdoses compares from year to year, correct?
- 2 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 3 A Not without seeing the data, no.
- 4 (Mr. Keyes) You don't know how the number
- 5 of deaths from overdoses compares from year to year?
- MR. BADALA: Same objection.
- 7 A I need to see the data.
- (Mr. Keyes) Do you know how 2018 compares
- 9 to prior years, either in terms of the number of
- 10 projected overdoses or the number of projected
- 11 deaths from overdose?
- 12 MR. BADALA: Again, objection, outside the
- 13 scope.
- It is my understanding that the number of 14
- 15 projected deaths based on the data available to us
- 16 at the time indicates that the 2018 number is less
- 17 than the previous year, 2017.
- 18 (Mr. Keyes) What is your basis for saying O
- 19 that?
- 20 That has been reported.
- 21 By whom or what?
- 22 By the county. So the medical examiner
- 23 has provided data and the county reported that
- 24 publically.
- 25 Q You are aware of the reports that the

- 1 necessarily lead to death, correct?
- A Yes, I understand that.
- 3 Q My question was, were there more overdoses
- 4 on opioids in 2017 or 2016?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope,
- 7 A Again, I didn't review that. That's not
- 8 one of my topics.
- Q (Mr. Keyes) Were there more overdoses on
- 10 opioids in 2016 or 2015?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope. 11
- 12 Which topic are we on?
- MR. KEYES: We are still on damages,
- 14 right. We are trying to understand what damages the
- 15 county is claiming resulted from the opioid problem.
- 16 She has identified the opioid problem as an opioid
- 17 epidemic. So I'm trying to understand from the
- 18 county's perspective what was the course of the
- 19 opioid epidemic. You said it started in 2006 or
- 20 earlier and you weren't able to identify the peak
- 21 because you didn't know what criteria. Now I'm
- 22 going through some potential criteria to identify 23 what the peak of this opioid epidemic has been in
- 24 Cuyahoga County. If you don't know, you don't know.
- 25 So you don't know how the number of

- Page 73 1 medical examiner's office periodically issues with
- 2 projected overdoses and projected deaths from
- 3 overdoses, correct?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 5 That's correct.
- (Mr. Keyes) And so are you referring to
- 7 that medical examiner's recent report projecting
- 8 that the number of overdoses and deaths from
- 9 overdoses from opioids will be lower in 2018 than it
- 10 was in 2017?
- 11 A I'm not specifically referring to that
- 12 report. I'm referring to statements that the county
- 13 has made and there have been, there was an article
- 14 in the newspaper because the county made a public
- 15 statement.
- 16 I know that the medical examiner
- 17 informed the county's public statements, but I have
- 18 not seen, um, the reports that you are talking
- 19 about.
- 20 Q Has the county experienced the heroin
- 21 epidemic?
- 22 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 23 The county has experienced a heroin
- 24 epidemic that it believes coincides with and is the
- 25 result of the prescription opiate epidemic, yes.

Page 74

- 1 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. So it is the county's
- 2 position that the heroin epidemic begin as early as 3 2006?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Objection to form,
- 5 mischaracterizes testimony, also outside the scope.
- 6 A The county's position is that the
- 7 prescription opiate epidemic occurred at least going
- 8 back as far as 2006. The county's position is that
- 9 heroin abuse is the result of prescription opiates.
- 10 Q (Mr. Keyes) So is it the county's
- 11 position that the heroin epidemic began as early as
- 12 2006, heroin epidemic?
- 13 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, same
- 14 objection.
- 15 A The county's position is that the opiate
- 16 epidemic started in 2006. The county does not have
- 17 a position on specifically when the heroin epidemic
- 18 started. We recognize that they are all part of the
- 19 same problem.
- 20 Q (Mr. Keyes) The county does not have a
- 21 position as to when the heroin epidemic started, did
- 22 I hear you correctly?
- 23 A The county has a position when the opiate
- 24 epidemic started.
- 25 Q I understand, but my question is about the

- 1 down.
- 2 I can't pinpoint for you specifically
- 3 which drugs.
- 4 Q (Mr. Keyes) Has Cuyahoga County
- 5 experienced a Fentanyl epidemic?
- 6 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.

Page 76

Page 77

- 7 A The county includes Fentanyl in its
- 8 description of prescription opiates, yes.
- 9 Q (Mr. Keyes) So has Cuyahoga County
- 10 experienced a Fentanyl epidemic?
 - MR. BADALA: Same objection.
- 12 A Yes, because it recognizes that Fentanyl
- 13 is included in the prescription opiate epidemic.
- 4 Q (Mr. Keyes) When did the Fentanyl
- 15 epidemic start?
- 16 MR. BADALA: Same objection.
- 17 A I'm going to have to give the same answer,
- 18 that the county has identified 2006, if not earlier,
- 19 as the time when the opiate epidemic, which includes
- 20 Fentanyl, heroin, affected its systems and its
- 21 budget.
- 22 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. Has Cuyahoga County
- 23 experienced the carfentanil epidemic?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 25 A Carfentanil is included in the opiate

- 1 heroin epidemic. Am I hearing you correctly that
- 2 the Cuyahoga County does not have a position as to
- 3 when the heroin epidemic started?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside
- 5 the scope.
- 6 A The county recognizes that they are one in
- 7 the same. So the answer is 2006.
- 8 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. What was the peak of
- 9 the heroin epidemic?
- 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside
- 11 the scope.
- 12 A The county doesn't know that we have
- 13 reached the peak.
- 14 Q (Mr. Keyes) Has the medical examiner's
- 15 office recently issued projections showing that the
- 16 number of overdoses and the number of deaths from
- 17 heroin is projected to be lower in 2018 than it was
- 18 in 2017?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 20 A I haven't seen the medical examiner's
- 21 report, so I can't say definitively that the number
- 22 of deaths related specific to heroin, prescription
- 23 opiates are down.
- I do know as I indicated earlier that
- 25 the number of overdose deaths related to opiates are

- 1 epidemic.
- 2 Q (Mr. Keyes) So if I understand you
- 3 correctly, Cuyahoga County does not distinguish
- 4 between opioids, heroin, Fentanyl or carfentanil
- 5 when it comes to the epidemic, correct?
- 6 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 7 A So to be clear, the county certainly does
- 8 make that distinction in like the medical examiner's
- 9 office. They do track all of those separately, but
- 10 when the county refers to the opiate epidemic that
- 11 is plaguing us, yes, it includes all of those.
- 12 Q (Mr. Keyes) And you said that epidemic
- 13 started as early as 2006, perhaps before 2006,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q That at least as early 2006 that epidemic
- 17 had an impact on the county system then budgets,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A That's correct.
- 20 Q And that impact was a negative impact,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q And that negative impact included causing
- 24 Cuyahoga County to spend money because of that
- 25 epidemic, correct?

	D 50	D 00
1	Page 78	Page 80
1	A Absolutely.	1 Investigation of both its past and
2	Q As early as 2006 and perhaps before?	2 ongoing costs, expenditures, damages, loss or harms
3	A Absolutely.	3 caused by defendant is ongoing. County is seeking
4	(Deposition Exhibit Number 3	4 past and ongoing lost tax revenue in the amount of
5	marked for identification.)	5 approximately 850 million. That's not reflected on
6	Q (Mr. Keyes) Showing you what has been	6 this chart that you've provided to me in Exhibit 2.
7		7 Treble damages or reasonable
8	This is Cuyahoga County's Second	8 attorney's fees, maximum amount of punitive damages,
	Supplemental Responses to Defendants Interrogatory	9 again, not covered here. Recovery of costs imposed
1	Number 18.	10 on it by the defendants' conduct abatement.
11	Do you see that on the front page?	11 Q So you are reading from the list of
12	A Yes.	12 categories on page eight?
13	Q And this is identical to what is tab one	13 A I am.
	in the binder you brought to today's deposition,	14 Q Let's stick with the first category.
15	which we marked as Exhibit 2, correct?	MR. BADALA: Were you done with your
16	A I'd have to review the document entirely	16 answer? You asked the question. Were you done with
17	to see if it is identical.	17 the answer?
18	Q Well, it has the same title, correct?	18 A Well
19	A Well, it does.	MR. KEYES: I don't need you to read the
20	Q Same number of pages?	20 document out loud to me.
21	A I haven't gone through every number of	21 A Okay.
22	pages yet.	MR. BADALA: Are you done with your
23	Q Okay. Well, I will represent to you it is	23 answer? Only if you are done.
	the same and you can use either what has been marked	24 A Yeah, I'm done with my answer, but I want
25	as Exhibit 3 or you can use what is included in tab	25 to be clear.
	Page 79	Page 81
1	one of your binder, but I ask you to turn to the	1 MR. KEYES: Okay.
2	chart that you referenced earlier.	2 A That is not an exhaustive list of what the
3	A Exhibit 2.	3 county council is seeking.
4	Q Yes.	4 Q (Mr. Keyes) Let's stay with page seven.
5	A Okay.	5 A Okay.
6	Q So this is Exhibit 2 to Cuyahoga County's	6 Q Of Exhibit 3 which says, plaintiff also
7	Second Supplemental Responses to Interrogatory	7 seeks the following quote, "past and ongoing loss
8	Number 18, correct?	8 tax revenue in the amount of approximately
9	A Yes.	9 \$850 million."
10	Q Which document we have marked in this	Do you see that language?
11	deposition as Exhibit 3, so the labeling is somewhat	11 A I do.
12	confusing. But this is a chart prepared on behalf	12 Q Did you calculate that figure?
13	of Cuyahoga County, correct, identifying its claimed	13 A No, I did not.
14	damages in this case, correct?	14 Q Who did?
15	A These are a portion of the claimed	15 A Um, this figure was calculated by, I
16	damages, they are not an exhaustive list, but yes,	16 believe the county's attorneys were working with
17	these are damages that the county is claiming.	17 experts to come up with this computation.
18	Q So we are on the same page, what damages	18 Q What information did you provide to the
	is Cuyahoga County claiming that are not reflected	19 lawyers or the experts such that they could arrive
	in this chart?	20 at this figure?
21	A So in this same document that you provided	21 A The documents that I provided are
	to me, on page seven the county discusses its	22 identified in Exhibit 1 of this response to
	damages that it is seeking in this case, which	23 Interrogatory Number 18. I can't really translate
24	reflects both past damages from at least 2006 to	24 what these bates number means, but they include the
	present and ongoing damages for at least ten years.	25 county's annual financial statements, the county

21 (Pages 78 - 81)

Page 82

- 1 budget plans, the county recommended budget books
- 2 and some other financial reports.
- Q Which of those documents were used by the
- 4 attorneys or the experts to arrive at an
- 5 \$850 million figure for quote, "past and ongoing
- 6 loss tax revenue"?
- 7 A I can't answer that. I wasn't part of the
- 8 calculation.
- Q Have you undertaken yourself to calculate
- 10 the tax revenue that Cuyahoga County lost because of 10 if that's what you're asking, which properties are
- 11 the opioid problem?
- A No, I have not. That's beyond the scope 12
- 13 of what the county has done.
- Q Have you asked anyone else to do such a
- 15 calculation?
- A The county has asked its lawyers to do
- 17 that, but nobody else suffered from that.
- Q Have you asked anyone else to do such a
- 19 calculation?
- 20 A No, I have not.
- 21 Q To your knowledge, has anyone, besides the
- 22 county lawyer and experts in this case, undertaken
- 23 to calculate what tax revenue has been lost as a
- 24 result of the opioid problem?
- 25 Not to my knowledge, no.

- 1 0 Who does have that data?
- 2 The county treasurer.
 - What specific data does the county
- 4 treasurer have?

3

- 5 A The county treasurer is responsible for,
- 6 they mail the tax bills and they collect the taxes.
- 7 So through their system, which the
- 8 acronym is MVP, and I'm sorry I don't know what that

Page 84

- 9 stands for. We can determine which properties are,
- 11 delinquent in paying their property taxes.
- 12 O No, I'm not asking about which properties
- 13 are delinquent --
- 14 A I'm sorry.
- 15 Q I'm asking which property generated
- 16 property tax revenue in the past, but are not
- generating property tax revenue now, for any reason?
- A Um, I'm honestly, I cannot definitively
- 19 say they can query that in MVP. I'm guessing they
- 20 can, but they would have to know the date, you know,
- 21 when you say they generated it in the past. What
- 22 date are you referring to and then now. I assume
- 23 you are talking about 2008. We need to know the
- 24 dates, I'm sorry, but I'm not sure that MVP can,
- 25 that you can query saying show me every property. I

Page 83

- Q This figure of 850 million is for past and 2 ongoing lost tax revenue.
- 3 Do you see that?
- 4 I do.

1

- 5 How much of that 850 million is past lost
- 6 tax revenue?
- 7 A I don't have that data.
- Q How much of that 850 million is ongoing
- 9 tax revenue that's lost?
- 10 A I don't have that data either.
- O What tax revenue is included in this 11
- 12 \$850 million figure?
- A It is my understanding that this is 13
- 14 property tax revenue.
- Q Do you have an understanding of any other
- 16 types of tax revenue is included in this figure?
- 17 Not to my knowledge, no.
- Q How many properties in Cuyahoga County
- 19 generated property tax in the past, but are no
- 20 longer generating property tax?
- 21 A I don't have have that data.
- 22 Which properties in Cuyahoga County are no
- 23 longer generating property tax even though they did
- 24 in the past?
- 25 A I don't have that data.

- 1 think you would have to look it up by parcel number,
- 2 which is how we identify properties in the county.
- Q Because each property has a unique parcel 4 numbers, correct?
- They do, that's correct.
- Q So you could look for each period of time
- 7 for each parcel number what property tax had been
- 8 collected or not?
- A That's correct.
- 10 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 11 (Mr. Keyes) You mentioned that one reason
- 12 why a property may not be generating property tax
- 13 revenue now, even though it did in the past, is
- 14 because the property owner is delinquent in making
- 15 payments, correct?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Are there other reasons why a property may
- 18 no longer be generating property tax for Cuyahoga
- County, even though it did in the past?
- 20 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 21 Α

- (Mr. Keyes) What are those reasons? Q
- 23 The property could have received an
- 24 abatement, a tax abatement. That's a tool that
- 25 cities use largely as an economic development tool.

Page 86 Page 88

- 1 The property also could have gone
- 2 from taxable to not taxable as a result of
- 3 charitable status. For example, in the last couple
- 4 of years we have had properties owned by the
- 5 Cleveland Clinic that went from taxable to
- 6 nontaxable. So previously those properties would
- 7 have been generating property taxes, but if you look
- 8 today, they're not.
- Q Any other reasons you can identify?
- 10 A Not off the top of my head, but I'm not
- 11 the county treasurer.
- O And are there additional reasons why
- 13 properties that generated greater property tax in
- 14 the past are now generating less property tax?
- 15 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- A I don't believe I have provided any 16
- 17 reasons why they would be generating less property 18 tax.
- 19 O (Mr. Keyes) Right. You have given me
- 20 reasons so far why a property may have generated
- 21 property tax in the past.
- 22 A Right.
- 23 But is no longer generating property tax, Q
- 24 correct?

1

25 A Right.

- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside
- 4 the scope.

1 generating less property tax now than they did in

5 A Yes, that is correct.

2 the past, correct?

- (Mr. Keyes) And what are the reasons why 7 that could happen?
- A Um, it could be a result of the properties
- 9 value decreasing. So as an example, five years ago
- 10 a property had on it a large commercial building
- 11 that was profitable, profitability is part of the
- 12 calculation when you are calculating commercial
- 13 property taxes or property values. And now if the
- 14 property is dormant or the building has been
- 15 demolished or in is complete disrepair, the value of
- 16 the property likely will have gone down. Therefore,
- 17 the tax receipts are going to go down assuming that
- 18 the owner is still paying taxes.
- 19 Um, that's really the only reason I
- 20 can think of is that the value of the property has
- 21 decreased.
- 22 Q And you have identified several reasons
- 23 why the assessed value for a particular property
- 24 could go down, correct?
- 25 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.

Page 87

1

- Q You have identified, I think, three
- 2 reasons, correct? You said number one, because the
- 3 property owner may be delinquent in paying, correct?
- That's correct.
- A second reason is there may be abatement
- 6 where the county has made the decision to give the
- 7 property owner tax relief that excuses it from
- 8 paying property tax for some period of time?
- Yes, but if I can just correct you, it is
- 10 not the county that makes that decision, it is the
- 11 cities.
- 12 O So the cities can do that?
- 13 That's correct.
- 14 And the third reason you gave me is that a
- 15 decision could have been made to convert the
- 16 property status from taxable to nontaxable?
- 17 That's correct.
- Are there any other reasons you can
- 19 identify sitting here now why a property that
- 20 generated property tax in the past is no longer
- 21 generating property tax?
- 22 A No, not to my knowledge.
- 23 Okay. Then separate from a property going
- 24 from generating property tax to not generating
- 25 property tax, you could have properties that are

- Q (Mr. Keyes) You said the property --
- 2 Α Yeah, yeah.
- 3 O The property could have been demolished?
- 4 That's correct.
- 5 You said it could have be dormant?
- 6 That's correct. Α
- 7 And for a commercial property, the
- 8 profitability of the property could go down?
 - You're right, that's correct.
- 10 So those are multiple reasons why
- 11 particular properties could have a lower assessed
- 12 valuation than they did in the past?
- 13 Yes, that's correct.
- 14 Are there also economic factors that can
- 15 cause the assessed valuation of properties for
- 16 entire areas to go down?
- 17 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 18 That's correct.
- 19 O (Mr. Keyes) What are those reasons or
- 20 factors?
- 21 A When the county does its appraisal, the
- 22 appraise values do have to fall in line with what
- 23 the State of Ohio would have. They identify kind of
- 24 the low and the high. What we come up with does
- 25 have to fall within here, otherwise, we have issues

Page 90 Page 92 1 with the state. 1 property tax, correct? And so the overall economic condition A That's correct. 3 of the county is taken into consideration. Now, I Any other adverse economic impacts that 4 cannot provide you more detail than that. I don't 4 the great recession had on Cuyahoga County's sources 5 of revenue? 5 do the appraisals, but certainly if the City of 6 Cleveland, you know, we lose our major businesses MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope. 7 7 that are headquartered here, we lose overall A Um, so yes. One of our sources of 8 economic activity, that's likely going to be 8 revenue, a relatively large source of revenue is 9 reflected in the value of our property, that's 9 investment income. When I started with the county 10 correct. 10 back in 2006, we were earning approximately 11 Q Did Cuyahoga County experience the great 11 \$35 million a year in investment income on our 12 recession? 12 overall portfolio. 13 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope. 13 In the last couple years our income 14 We did. 14 went down. One year we had negative earnings. This 15 (Mr. Keyes) When? 15 past year we generated approximately 15 million, but A Um, we started experiencing, well, we 16 we're down substantially from where we were in the 16 17 started to cut budgets beginning in 2008. 17 past. Q And when did the great recession end in 18 Also the county receives 19 Cuyahoga County? 19 approximately, in today's amounts about \$19 million 20 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope. 20 a year from the local government fund, which comes 21 A That's not a question, that's a question 21 from the State of Ohio, and that's a percentage of 22 for an economist, that's not a question I can 22 all taxes collected. And when times are tough, 23 answer. 23 people don't always pay their taxes.

Page 91

(Mr. Keyes) Did the great recession have 25 adverse economic impacts on Cuyahoga County? MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope. 1 2 A Absolutely. 3 Q (Mr. Keyes) What were those adverse 4 economic impacts? 5 MR. BADALA: Same objection. A That affected the county's, so it affected

24

O

7 the county in two ways. One is on our sources of 8 revenue and the other would be on our expenditures. As it relates to revenue, we saw 10 lower than, either a decrease in our sales tax 11 revenue or an increase in sales tax revenue that was 12 less than the State of Ohio or what we would see in 13 other jurisdictions outside of Ohio. We also saw a decrease in our

15 property values, which impacts property taxes 16 generated and the general fund of the county does 17 receive property tax revenue approximately 18 \$13 million a year comes from property taxes. We 19 will say the majority of property tax collected by 20 the county are distributed to cities, schools, 21 libraries. We don't retain the majority of property 22 taxes. 23 (Mr. Keyes) You said the great recession 24 had an adverse economic impact on Cuyahoga County's

25 sources of revenues referring to sales tax and

24 Again, when I started back in 2006 in 25 the county, we were getting an allocation of about

Page 93 1 \$35 million. I think at its high it was about 2 \$40 million. And as I said earlier today, last year 3 we received \$19 million. So we have seen some 4 pretty substantial losses in revenue. (Mr. Keyes) Is Cuyahoga County claiming 6 as a category of damages in this case lost sales tax 7 revenue? A No, I don't believe so. Q For what period of time did Cuyahoga 10 County's assessed valuations of property remain 11 depressed because of the great recession? 12 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 13 the scope. 14 A So the county conducts appraisals every

15 three years. And then every six years, which is, it

16 is done mostly by computers. It is an in-house

17 appraisal. Then every six years we conduct a

18 comprehensive sexennial appraisal where we go out into the community, they are doing drivebys, they're 20 looking at properties. So we just completed the 21 sexennial appraisal in 2008. The previous one that was completed 23 three years ago, values went down from the last 24 time. And then three years prior to that, values 25 had also decreased. So that would be 2012 we had

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

Page 94 Page 96

- 1 decreases in value.
- Q Do I understand you correctly that the
- 3 property values decreased between 2009 and 2012?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Object to the form, outside
- 5 the scope.
- A Yes.
- 7 (Mr. Keyes) And the property values
- 8 continued to decrease between 2012 and 2015?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 0 (Mr. Keyes) But that property values
- 12 increased in Cuyahoga County between 2015 and 2018?
- A On a whole they did, yes. Obviously, we
- 14 have some property that decrease, we have some
- 15 communities that decrease, but on a whole property
- 16 values did increase in 2018.
- 17 Q When we're talking about property values
- 18 decreasing or increasing, we're talking about the
- 19 assessed valuations of those properties, correct?
- 20 A That's correct.
- 21 Q In the past, have you undertaken any
- 22 effort to identify the impact of any particular
- 23 factors on Cuyahoga County's property tax receipts?
- 24 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 25 (Mr. Keyes) The only factor that I will

- 1 delinquency rate?
- A The delinquency rate captures what
- 3 percentage have property owners are delinquent in
- 4 paying their taxes, their property taxes.
- How often do you monitor the delinquency 6 rate?
- 7 We collect taxes twice a year. So every
- 8 time we complete the tax collection, I will ask and
- 9 I get a report anyway, but that says what the rate
- 10 delinquency was.

11

- Who do you get the report from?
- 12 The budget Commission.
- 13 Who at that Budget Commission provides
- 14 this report to you?
- 15 A The director of the Budget Commission is
- 16 Brian Dunn, D-U-N-N.
- 17 And does the Budget Commission itself
- prepare the delinquency rate?
- That data is generated by the County
- 20 Treasurer's Office.
- 21 Q The data is generated by the County
- 22 Treasurer's Office?
- 23 That's correct.
 - Q Does the County Treasurer then calculate
- 25 the delinquency rate?

Page 95

24

1

- 1 collect data on is the delinquency rate. I have not
- 2 undertaken to research why values go up or down.
- 3 But in terms of receipts, I do monitor the
- 4 delinquency rate. That's kind of an indicator of
- 5 where, how we are doing as a community. If the
- 6 delinquency rate increases substantially, we know we
- 7 have a problem.
- Q Have you asked anyone else to identify why
- 9 assessed values in Cuyahoga County go up or down?
- 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 11 A No, I have not.
- 12 O (Mr. Keyes) To your knowledge, has anyone
- 13 else for Cuyahoga County attempted to identify why
- 14 assessed values in Cuyahoga County go up or down?
- 15 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- A So if we're talking about property
- 17 specifics, the appraisers, of course, do research
- 18 why values go up or down. And again the factors
- 19 that I had mentioned before, if you go from taxable
- 20 to nontaxable, we will look at that. But if you're
- 21 asking about kind of just an overall how come they
- 22 went down in 2012, how come they went up in 2018,
- 23 no, not looking at the overall economy.
- (Mr. Keyes) Earlier you said you do
- 25 monitor the delinquency rate. What is the

- Page 97 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 2 A You know, I'm not entirely sure who
- physically does the percentage calculation.
- (Mr. Keyes) You don't know sitting here
- 5 today who calculates the delinquency rate?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- A I don't know whether the percentage is
- 8 calculated by the system or individual, no.
- (Mr. Keyes) But you get the delinquency
- 10 rate once it is calculated from Brian Dunn who is
- 11 director of the budget commission?
 - Yes, that's correct.
- Then every six months you can see what the
- 14 delinquency rate is and how it compares to prior
- 15 periods?

- 16 Yes, that's correct.
- 17 What do you do with the delinquency rate
- 18 once you see what it is and how it compares to prior
- 19 periods?
- 20 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 21 A Um, usually I report it. So as I
- 22 mentioned before, we prepare quarterly forecasts,
- 23 that we prepare, you know, books that go along with
- 24 it. And usually I try to report the delinquency
- 25 rate so that the county council, the county

Page 98

1 executive, and the public, whoever reads it, can see
2 if our property tax collections are going up and
3 down. The delinquency rate is a factor in that.
4 Q (Mr. Keyes) You say you usually report
5 it, to whom?

Page 98

1 A Yes.
2 Q And you attribute it to the general
3 economy?
4 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
5 A I do.

6 A I usually include it in my updates, which 7 are the documents prepared for the quarterly 8 forecasts.

9 Q And these are the quarterly forecasts that 10 you provide to the county executive and the county 11 council?

12 A That's correct.

13 Q Do you undertake any study to determine

14 why the delinquency rate is going up or down 15 compared to prior periods.

16 MR. BADALA: Object to form, outside the

17 scope.

18 A No, I don't.

19 Q (Mr. Keyes) Do you have anyone else

20 conduct such a study?

21 MR. BADALA: Same objection.

A As to why the delinquency rates might

23 fluctuate.

24 Q (Mr. Keyes) Yes, ma'am.

25 A No.

1

5 A I do.
6 Q (Mr. Keyes) Has the delinquency rate gone
7 up in any year since 2015?
8 A So I'm not confident in saying that the
9 rate has gone up since 2015 because it may have been
10 since 2014. But for the last several years the
11 delinquency rate has been, it fluctuates, but it has
12 remained relatively unchanged.
13 Q We're still on page 17 of Exhibit 3, which
14 is plaintiff also seeks the following past and

15 ongoing lost tax revenue in the amount of 16 approximately \$850 million.

17 Are you able to tell me anything 18 about how that number is arrived at by Cuyahoga

19 County?

MR. BADALA: Objection to form.

21 A The county did not calculate this number,

22 so, no, I can't tell you the methodology.

23 Q (Mr. Keyes) Do you know any of the inputs

24 that were considered by whoever did prepare this

25 calculation?

1

Page 99

Q To your knowledge, does anyone else in the

2 Cuyahoga County government undertake to study why

3 the delinquency rate is going up or down compared to

s the definiquency rate is going up or down compared

4 prior periods?

5 MR. BADALA: Same objection.

6 A Not to my knowledge.

7 Q (Mr. Keyes) And do you have an

8 understanding over the past say ten years what

9 factors cause the delinquency rate to go up or down

10 during particular periods?

11 MR. BADALA: Object to the form.

12 A The delinquency rate did go up. I can't

13 cite to you specific years, but I would say

14 somewhere between probably 2010 to 2015, within that

15 window of years, the delinquency rate did increase.

16 We just kind of antidotally did have to do with the

17 economy around us.

18 Cleveland has been in a state of

19 rebuilding, so we are a little bit better today than

20 we were in 2009 and 2010, but no, I don't study it.

21 I'm not aware of anyone in the county that does any

22 real analytical research on it.

23 Q Sitting here today, you recall that the

24 delinquency rate increased at some point between

25 2010 and 2015?

MR. BADALA: Objection to form.

2 A I know that one of the inputs would have

3 been our actual tax receipts. I do report property

4 tax revenue in our budget plans, and those were

5 identified in the Exhibit 1 to this document, but I

6 don't know what other data were used to come up with

7 the \$850 million.

8 Q (Mr. Keyes) Would you turn your attention

9 to the chart?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Are you there?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay. And there are dollar figures for

14 each year from 2006 to 2027, correct?

15 A That is correct.

16 Q From 2006 to 2017, these are listed as

17 past department related costs, right?

18 A They are related as department, yeah, past

19 department related costs.

20 Q And then for 2018 through 2027 they are

21 listed as ongoing department related costs, correct?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Did you prepare this chart?

24 A No, I did not.

Q Who did?

26 (Pages 98 - 101)

Page 101

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com 888-391-3376

Page 102

1 A This chart was prepared by the county's

- 2 attorneys, I believe, working with experts.
- 3 Q Have you spoken with the experts about the 4 chart?
- 5 A No, I have not.
- 6 Q Did you undertake to learn anything about
- 7 the data in this chart as you were preparing for
- 8 today's deposition?
- 9 A No, I did not.
- 10 Q Did you speak with anyone about any of the
- 11 figures that are listed in this chart?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, just want to
- 13 caution the witness not to discuss anything that
- 14 might have been discussed with attorneys in
- 15 preparation.
- 16 A I spoke to the county's attorneys.
- 17 Q (Mr. Keyes) What did you learn from the
- 18 county's attorney to prepare for the today's
- 19 deposition as the corporate representative of
- 20 Cuyahoga County?
- 21 A I didn't learn anything in forming my
- 22 testimony.
- 23 Q Okay. So there are a number of line
- 24 items. Each line item is described as a division.
- 25 is that a technical term?

Page 103

- A That's not a technical term. These, um,
- 2 this is a combination of both divisions and agencies
- 3 and departments.
- 4 Q Which of the entities listed here are
- 5 agencies as opposed to divisions?
- 6 A The ADAMHS Board is an agency, Children
- 7 and Family Services is a division of the Department
- 8 of Health and Human Services, prosecutor and public
- 9 defender, Common Pleas and juvenile court are all
- 10 agencies. The sheriff is, these are divisions
- 11 because it is saying sheriff only and then jail
- 12 only.
- The medical examiner is an agency.
- 14 Q So if I understand you correctly, the
- 15 ADAMHS Board, prosecutor, public defender, Court of
- 16 Common Pleas, juvenile court, and medical examiner's
- 17 office?
- 18 A That is correct.
- 19 Q Children and Family Services, sheriff,
- 20 sheriff only, and sheriff jail only are divisions?
- 21 A Yes, that's correct.
- 22 Q What is the difference between an agency
- 23 and a division?
- 24 A division is a lower level of reporting
- 25 within a larger agency.

1 Q And so Children and Family Services is a

- 2 division of the Department of Health and Human
- 3 Services?
- 4 A Yes, that's correct.
- 5 Q And the sheriff, sheriff only and sheriff
- 6 jail only divisions are divisions of the sheriff's7 agency?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q Okay.
- 10 A Just as an example, like the prosecutor
- 11 has four divisions, public defender has three
- 12 divisions. So agencies for ease of reporting and
- 13 transparency, we do try to break them up based on
- 14 their activity.
- 15 Q Earlier we talked about two of the line
- 16 items here, right? Sheriff, sheriff only, and
- 17 sheriff jail only, correct?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q Okay. So starting with sheriff jail only,
- 20 do you see the dollar figures listed for each year
- 21 from 2006 all the way through 2017?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Do you know how those numbers were arrived
- 24 at?
- 25 A No, I do not.

Page 105

- 1 Q Do you know what costs are included in the 2 sheriff jail only line item?
- 3 A I know that these costs would include both
- 4 personnel and nonpersonnel expenses. But I don't
- 5 know, you know, the specific expenditures or
- 6 transactions, no.
- 7 Q How much of each figure is for personnel
- 8 expenses?
- 9 A I can't tell you that. I can just tell
- 10 you that the jail budget includes, it is largely
- 11 personnel heavy, but there are other expenses there,
- 12 but I don't know. For example, in 2017, the number
- 13 is 8 million. I can't tell you how that's broken
- 14 out.
- 15 Q So you don't know how much of each figure
- 16 is for personnel versus nonpersonnel experiences?
- 17 A No, I don't know that.
- 18 Q For the nonpersonnel expenses, what costs
- 19 or categories of costs are included in that for the
- 20 sheriff jail only line?
- 21 A I can't tell you that.
- 22 Q Do you know any of the categories of costs
- 23 of nonpersonnel expenses or sheriff jail only?
- A I know categories of costs in the budget,
- 25 but not in this \$8 million figure. Again, looking

27 (Pages 102 - 105)

Page 106 Page 108

- 1 at 2017.
- 2 Q What steps were taken to insure that the
- 3 nonpersonnel expenses that are included in this
- 4 sheriff jail only line are expenses that are
- 5 incurred only because of the opioid problem?
- 6 A I can't answer that question. I wasn't a 7 part of the calculation.
- 8 Q What costs or categories of costs are
- 9 included in the personal expenses component of the 10 sheriff jail only line?
- 11 A Again, you are specifically referring only
- 12 to this, right? I can't tell you that. I wasn't
- 13 included in the calculations.
- 14 Q What steps were taken to insure that the
- 15 personnel expenses that are included in this sheriff
- 16 jail only line, are expenses that were incurred only
- 17 because of the opioid problem?
- 18 A I can't tell you that. I wasn't included
- 19 in this. I can't even definitively tell you that it
- 20 includes personnel costs. I can only tell you that
- 21 the jail budget includes personnel costs.
- 22 Q But you did understand that you were
- 23 testifying as a corporate representative on damages
- 24 today, right?
- 25 A Yes, that's correct.

- 1 lines how much of that is for personnel expenses,
- 2 you are going to tell me, I don't know?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q And if I ask you how much of that is for
- 5 nonpersonal expenses, you are going to tell me you
- 6 don't know?
- 7 A That's correct.
- 8 Q If I ask you what are the specific costs
- 9 or category of costs within the nonpersonnel
- 10 expenses of that line item, you are going tell me
- 11 you don't know?
- 12 A That is correct.
- 13 Q If I ask you what are the costs or
- 14 category of costs within the personnel expenses
- 15 component of the line, you are going to tell me you
- 16 don't know?
- 17 A That's correct. I can only answer those
- 18 questions, excuse me, as it relates to the total
- 19 budget.
- 20 Q What do you mean as it relates to the
- 21 total budget?
- 22 A I can tell you what personnel expenses are
- 23 included in the jail budget, I can tell you what
- 24 nonpersonnel expenses are included in the jail
- 25 budget. What I cannot tell you is specific to

Page 107

- Q And you did understand that part of the 1 opiates a
- 2 damages being claimed by Cuyahoga County are the
- 3 ones listed in this chart, correct?
- 4 A That is correct.
- 5 Q And you reviewed the chart to prepare for
- 6 today's deposition, correct?
- 7 A That's correct, I did.
- 8 Q In fact, you said you had two prep
- 9 meetings with the lawyers to prepare for today's
- 10 deposition and you reviewed this in both meetings,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Did you learn anything at all about what
- 14 is included in the dollars listed for sheriff jail
- 15 only?
- 16 A No, I did not.
- 17 Q Did you learn that for any of the lines
- 18 here?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q Okay. So if I ask a series of questions
- 21 about the dollars listed for any of the other lines,
- 22 you are going to tell me, again, you don't know?
- 23 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 24 A That's what I'm going to tell you.
- 25 Q (Mr. Keyes) If I ask you for any of these

- 1 opiates and the damages claimed here of that
- 2 8 million, how much is attributed to personnel and
- 3 how much is attributed to something else.
- 4 Q So why don't we take a step back. You
- 5 understood that you were here to testify as the
- 6 corporate representative for Cuyahoga County on the
- 7 damages claimed by the plaintiffs, correct?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 MR. BADALA: I just want to note for the
- 10 record we had our responses and objections as one of
- 11 the exhibits in this folder, and Miss Keenan would
- 12 be deposed subject to her responses and objections.
- 13 Q (Mr. Keyes) So what can you tell me about
- 14 the damages being claimed by Cuyahoga County in this
- 15 lawsuit?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and
- 17 answered.
- 18 A I can answer questions relative to the
- 19 county budget. I can answer questions to our
- 20 sources of revenue. I can answer questions about
- 21 how we spend our money. I can tell you that a
- 22 portion of our budget is attributed, excuse me, to 23 the opiate epidemic. I cannot answer for you
- 24 specific questions about the dollar figures that are
- 25 included in the table in Exhibit 2.

Page 110 Page 112

- 1 Q (Mr. Keyes) My last question is not
- 2 specific to the dollar figures in the table or even
- 3 the table. My question is, the damages claimed by
- 4 Cuyahoga County are a discreet topic, separate from
- 5 the other topics you listed. So what can you tell
- 6 me as the Cuyahoga County corporate representative
- 7 about the damages being claimed by the county in
- 8 this lawsuit?
- A I can tell you how the county spends its 10 money, that's what I can tell you.
- Q Okay. So what money has been spent by
- 12 Cuyahoga County because of the opioid problem?
- 13 A A portion of ADAMHS budget has been spent
- 14 on combating the opioid epidemic. As I mentioned
- 15 before, ADAMHS provides treatment services, they
- 16 provide housing. When I say provide, I mean they
- 17 fund. Housing, job readiness services and other
- 18 supportive services to assist individuals who are
- 19 drug dependent.
- 20 And the county contributes a
- 21 substantial portion of its health and human services
- 22 levy revenue to the ADAMHS Board to aid in what they
- 23 are trying to accomplish.
- 24 Division of Children and Family
- 25 Services is approximately a \$150 million agency. It

- 1 costs have increased exponentially.
- 2 Will you keep in my my question?
- 3
- 4 So what money has been spent by Cuyahoga
- 5 County because of the opioid problem?
- MR. BADALA: She's answering the question.
- 7 A This is money that has been spent by
- 8 Cuyahoga County because of the opiate epidemic.
- 9 Every child we take in whose parent tested positive
- 10 for prescription opiates and cannot care for their
- 11 children, the county spends money.
- 12 The prosecutor's office spends money
- 13 on, they are almost exclusively personnel,
- 14 prosecutor, but they are spending money not only in
- 15 the general office on prosecutors who are
- 16 prosecuting criminal cases. And our criminal case
- 17 filings have increased every year for the last
- 18 several years, with the exception of 2018 we
- remained flat, but three years before that we were
- 20 increasing substantially in criminal case filings.
- 21 The prosecutor's office also is the
- 22 one responsible for taking children legally from
- 23 their homes and placing them in out of home
- 24 placements. We have had to add several prosecutors
- 25 to that division because they can't keep up the

- 1 is a mandated service of the county and we are
- 2 responsible for providing services and care to
- 3 children who are at risk of abuse and neglect.
- Children and Family Services has seen
- 5 a year over year increase in the number of children 6 that have come into placement and the number of
- 7 families that the county is serving even while the
- 8 children are remaining in those homes.
- Several years ago we were looking at
- 10 placement counts of approximately 1,200, 1,300, we
- 11 have gone up to 1,600. That's substantial for the
- 12 county.
- 13 The number of children who are
- 14 eligible for adoption, which means their family are
- 15 unable to care for them permanent has increased. We 15 personnel costs and they also have costs for
- 16 are at a record high right now. I believe as of
- 17 last week we have 600 children in this county alone
- 18 who cannot go back to their family.
- Children of Family Services spends
- 20 about \$60 million a year on board and care costs for
- 21 kids who are taken out of their homes and cannot go
- 22 to foster homes because they have suffered too many
- 23 traumas. We also spend millions of dollars a year
- 24 on foster homes, which is what you typically think
- 25 of when we pay families to take children. And our

- Page 113
- 1 caseload. We are mandated by law to respond to
- 2 these cases in a certain period of time.
- The public defender has incurred
- 4 costs because, again, as I said the number of cases
- 5 has increased year over year. The public defender
- 6 also largely a personnel heavy office. They have
- 7 approximately, I believe, 100 attorneys working for
- 8 either the public defender's office. Court of
- 9 Common Pleas we have had to provide additional
- 10 funding to cover their expenses. Again, increase in
- 11 caseloads.
- 12 We are the busiest court in the State
- 13 of Ohio, even though we are no longer the most
- 14 populous county. The Court of Common Pleas has
- 16 treatment services with nonprofit entities and
- 17 halfway houses.
- 18 So that ideally when we have
- 19 individuals who are presented to the court, who have
- 20 drug addiction problems and mental health problems.
- 21 we are not keeping them in the jail. Our jail is
- 22 the largest mental health facility and we prefer not
- 23 to have it that way.
- 24 So the Common Pleas Court spends a
- 25 considerable amount of money every year on trying to

Page 114

1 find other places where these individuals can go so

- 2 that they're not being denied bail and staying in
- 3 our jail.
- 4 Juvenile court has seen a substantial
- 5 increase in the number of the abuse dependency and
- 6 neglect filings. So when the county does have to
- 7 file to take a child from his home, we do that in
- 8 the juvenile court. Those case filings have
- 9 increased almost 100 percent over the last couple
- 10 years.
- 11 Every child that presents to juvenile
- 12 court for an ADM case is given a guardian ad litem
- 13 by law. And our guardian add litem expenses have
- 14 also increased every year. We are now paying
- 15 \$2 million a year for GAL costs. Those come out of
- 16 our health and human services levies, devoted levy.
- 17 We like to think we should be doing something else
- 18 with that money.
- 19 Um, the sheriff, as I mentioned
- 20 before, for sheriff only largely talking about the
- 21 deputies. The cost of deputy overtime has increased
- 22 as a direct result of the opiate epidemic due to the
- 23 number of inmates in our county jail who are coming
- 24 in opiate addicted and that has increased, again,
- 25 substantially over the years.

Page 115

- 1 These are needy inmates. They are
- 2 medically fragile and the county once they come into
- 3 our custody, we are responsible for taking care of
- 4 them.
- 5 For a period of time they had to go
- 6 offsite for treatment which requires two deputies to
- 7 transport them every time they left. If they
- 8 overdose because they have come into our custody,
- 9 they are already taking something. We have to take
- 10 them to the hospital, deputies have to sit on them
- 11 for 24 hours, you know, if it is at least 24 hours,
- 12 you have to put more deputies on them. Our costs
- 13 are going up.
- In the jail the medical costs, which
- 15 I just described, has been increasing every year
- 16 because the inmates that we are seeing they are
- 17 coming in, we have never experienced the number of
- 18 addicts coming into our jail that we are
- 19 experiencing right now and the county has to deal
- 20 with that once they come into our custody. So our
- 21 medical costs are through the roof.
- Finally, in the medical examiner's
- 23 office we have had to increase funding because we
- 24 have had to hire additional pathologists. Our
- 25 medical examiner's office is accredited by the

- 1 National Association of Medical Examiners. That
- 2 accrediting body requires that pathologists perform
- 3 no more than 250 autopsies per year. We have been
- 4 cited in the last couple years because we have had
- 5 at least three of our pathologists, I believe, who
- 6 have gone over or very, very, close to going over
- 7 that 250 number.
- 8 So we did have to hire a new
- 9 pathologist. We've also had to provide additional
- 10 funding to deal with the testing result, the
- 11 toxicology test. So every time someone comes in on
- 12 an overdose, we are running toxicology test on them.
- 13 It is extraordinarily expensive and
- 14 the medical examiner has had to pay for that and
- 15 that's coming from the general fund. And these are
- 16 the are the agencies that we have identified as
- 17 having incurred costs directly related to the opiate
- 18 epidemic.

21

1

- MR. BADALA: Okay. So we have gone over
- 20 an hour, do you want to take a break?
 - A I'm okay.
- 22 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. Turning then your
- 23 attention to the first line here, the ADAMHS Board.
- 24 For how long has Cuyahoga County been contributing
- 25 funds to the ADAMHS Board?

Page 117

Page 116

- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 2 A I can't answer that off the top of my
- 3 head. I'd have to look at documents, but at least
- 4 going back to 2006, which is when I started.
- 5 Q (Mr. Keyes) And how --
- 6 A I'm sorry, I do want to note just for the
- 7 record that back in 2006 the ADAMHS Board didn't
- 8 exist. We had mental health board and a drug
- 9 addiction board, alcohol and drug addiction.
- 10 Q Which were combined to perform the ADAMHS
- 11 Board?

- 12 A They were, that's correct.
- 13 Q So before the ADAMHS Board existed, there
- 14 were two prior agencies that also received funding
- 15 from from Cuyahoga County?
- 16 A That's correct. We funded both of them.
 - Q What steps were taken in arriving at the
- 18 figures that are listed here for the ADAMHS Board to
- 19 limit the damages to expenses incurred in providing
- 20 services to people who had an opioid use disorder or
- 21 were addicted to opioids because of their use of
- 22 prescription opioids?
- 23 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 24 A I can't answer that question. I was not
- 25 involved in the calculation of the portion of the

Page 120 Page 118

- 1 budget.
- (Mr. Keyes) What documents do you or does
- 3 Cuyahoga County have that match up the dollars that
- 4 Cuyahoga County gives to the ADAMHS Board with the
- 5 specific services provide the specific people needs
- 6 specific criteria?
- A The county doesn't have any document that
- 8 has the data you have just identified.
- Q So you would have to go to the ADAMHS
- 10 Board to figure out of the dollars contributed by
- 11 Cuyahoga County in any particular year, how those
- 12 dollars were spent and of those dollars which were
- 13 spent on mental illness versus a non opioid drug
- 14 addiction versus an opioid addiction, correct?
- 15 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 16 A That is correct, yes.
- 17 (Mr. Keyes) Turning then to the Children
- 18 and Family Services line.
- 19 A Okay.
- 20 Q You said the number of placements has
- 21 increased over time?
- 22 A Yes, absolutely.
- 23 Q Okay. Of the number, what is the
- 24 placement?
- 25 A I'm sorry. So a placement is when a child

- 1 in the Division of Children and Family Services will
- 2 include the costs of the placements themselves.
- So we have to pay per diems to the
- 4 residential treatment facilities, the group homes.
- 5 We pay monthly stipends to the foster families, we
- 6 also provide supportive services for the children,
- 7 which could mean anything from we are paying for
- 8 their therapy, we are paying for medical care, we
- 9 are paying for, at one time we had a menu of options
- 10 where kids could go for dancing or therapeutic
- 11 horseback riding or just something to help keep them
- so that we could keep them stable and not disrupt
- 13 their placement.
- 14 It also includes, we have contracts
- 15 throughout the neighborhoods of the City of
- 16 Cleveland and the inner ring suburbs where foster
- 17 families can go to receive supportive services.
- 18 So it is like peer counseling for one
- 19 thing, but then we also provide money for the kids
- clothes, for if they need school supplies, whatever
- 21 they need. It could even be furniture to keep the
- 22 kid in that placement and to keep hopefully the
- 23 foster family from sending them back.
- 24 Q And which of all of those expenses are
- 25 included in these numbers for Children and Family

Page 119

- 1 has been removed from their home. They will either
- 2 be in a residential treatment facility for what we
- 3 refer to as dependent children, who have more severe
- 4 behavioral problems. They will be in a group home,
- 5 they will be in a foster home, or they will be in
- 6 what's referred to as a kinship placement, which
- 7 means they are with family who are not licensed
- 8 foster families.
- Q So for the Children and Family Services
- 10 line item, how much of the dollar figures listed in
- 11 each year are for staffing of that division?
- 12 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 13 A I can't, um, I can't say that. Again, I
- 14 wasn't a part of coming up with these figures.
- 15 (Mr. Keyes) For the non staffing
- 16 component of these dollar figures, what are those
- 17 costs, by description, not necessarily dollar?
- 18 A Are you asking me for what the department
- 19 spends or included in these figures.
- 20 Q I want to know for the figures that are
- 21 listed here for Children and Family Services, what
- 22 are the non staffing costs included?
- 23 A So I cannot confirm that non staffing
- 24 costs are included in these figures because I wasn't
- 25 a part of calculating them. But non staffing costs

- 1 Services?
- 2 MR. BADALA: Objection to form?
- A As I said, I can't tell you that because I
- 4 wasn't a part of calculating these numbers.
- (Mr. Keyes) You said earlier that
- 6 sometimes the parents test positive for a
- 7 prescription opiate, which leads to the removal of
- 8 the child from the home?
- A I don't know if I said that. I don't know
- 10 that I specifically said that.
- 11 Q I said, so what money has been spent by
- 12 Cuyahoga County because of the opioid problem. And
- 13 you said it has been spent by Cuyahoga County
- 14 because of the opiate epidemic. Every child taken
- 15 from a parent who tested positive for prescription
- 16 opiates cannot care for their children and the
- county spends money. 17
- 18 So what were you referring to when
- 19 you talked about parents testing positive for
- 20 prescription opiates?
- 2.1 A It wouldn't be limited to prescription
- 22 opiates. If we have parents who are testing
- 23 positive for drugs and they are unable to take care
- 24 of their children, then we will take the children. 25 We don't automatically take children if the parents

31 (Pages 118 - 121)

Page 122

1 are testing positive for drugs if it seems like the

- 2 parent can adhere to the treatment plan and the
- 3 child is safe.
- 4 The worse thing you can do really is
- 5 to remove a child from their home. But sometimes,
- 6 of course, if the parent can't take them, we drug
- 7 test all the parents and they test positive for,
- 8 some of them are prescriptions opiates and if they
- 9 have prescriptions and they can demonstrate that
- 10 they're supposed to be taking this, that's fine. If
- 11 they are not taking care of their children, we still
- 12 have a duty to take the child and then, of course,
- 13 we have parents who test positive for illegal
- 14 substances.
- 15 Q What is standard for removing the child
- 16 from the home?
- 17 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 18 A I am not qualified to answer that
- 19 question.
- 20 Q (Mr. Keyes) Are children removed from the
- 21 home and placed out of the home because of parents
- 22 who are abusive?
- 23 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope
- 24 and form.
- 25 A They could be, yes.

Page 123

- 1 Q (Mr. Keyes) Or because the parents have a 2 problem with mental illness?
- 3 MR. BADALA: Same objection.
- 4 A We do not remove children just because
- 5 their parents are mentally ill. The parents have to
- 6 demonstrate abuse, neglect, some other action that
- 7 demonstrates they are incapable of taking care of
- 8 their children.
- 9 Q (Mr. Keyes) And there are many instances
- 10 where parents meet that standard, even though the
- 11 parents do not have a drug addiction, correct?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 13 the scope.
- 14 A Meet the standard for removal?
- 15 Q (Mr. Keyes) Yes
- 16 A Absolutely.
- 17 Q And there are many instances where parents
- 18 meet that standard for removal, even though the
- 19 parents have never used prescription opiates,
- 20 correct?
- 21 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 22 A Um, I don't know, many is a subjective
- 23 term, so I don't know about many. I do think that
- 24 the majority of our families do have some sort of
- 25 behavioral health issue. Either they are mentally

- 1 ill, they are drug dependent or still occurring, but
- 2 yes, we, I'm sure, have removed at least a child
- 3 whose parent had no issues relative to prescription
- 4 opiates.
- Q (Mr. Keyes) And so who has the records
- 6 that would need to be reviewed to determine why each
- 7 child was removed from a home?
- 8 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 9 A The Division of Children and Family
- 10 Services maintains those records until the child is
- 11 18, unless they are for some reason still have an
- 12 active plan with us.
- 13 Q (Mr. Keyes) And does the Division of
- 14 Child and Family Services have a single record that
- 15 tracks the number of children who have been removed
- 16 from the home because of the parents use of opioids,
- 17 either illicit opioids or prescription opioids?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 19 A Um, I have never seen that record. So I
- 20 cannot tell you for sure. I do know that they do
- 21 track, of course, the data on why children are
- 22 removed because we do try to identify trends or if
- 23 there's, you know, a certain neighborhood that seems
- 24 to be, you know, you have an abnormally large number
- 25 of removal. I have never seen a report like that,

Page 125

- 1 no.
- Q (Mr. Keyes) So what is the tracking that
- 3 you understand the Division of Children and Family
- 4 Services does?
- 5 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- A All I know is that they do track data on
- 7 why children are being removed. I know we drug test
- 8 parents. And so the results of those drug tests are
- 9 tracked and kept in the child's file in that we have
- 10 to keep, we have to keep that for at least 18, until
- 11 they're 18 like I said.
- 12 I don't know, the Division of
- 13 Children and Family Services does have quite an
- 14 active unit for data analysis, but like I said, I
- 15 don't know what they do.
- 16 Q (Mr. Keyes) Has the Division of Children
- 17 and Family Services hired additional personnel
- 18 because of the opioid problem?
- 19 A Yes, we believe that we have. We have
- 20 hired additional social workers, our social workers
- 21 are also working records amounts of overtime and
- 22 that is a direct result of the increase in
- 23 caseloads, not only of the family served where the
- 24 children are remaining in the home, but also family
- 25 served where the children have been removed from

Page 126 Page 128

- 1 their home. According to the Division of Children
- 2 and Family Services, opiates are a driving force
- 3 behind the increase in the number of placements.
- 4 Q How many additional social workers did the
- 5 Division of Children and Family Services hire in
- 6 2014 because of the opioid problem?
- 7 A I don't have that data with me.
- 8 Q Were any additional social workers hired
- 9 in 2014 because of the opioid problem?
- 10 A I don't have that data, I can't answer
- 11 that question, I'm sorry.
- 12 O How about in 2015?
- 13 A I don't know.
- 14 O How about in 2016?
- 15 A I don't know.
- 16 O How about 2017?
- 17 A I don't know.
- 18 Q How about this year?
- 19 A In 2018, 2019 or 2018?
- 20 Q Let's say 2018?
- 21 A In 2018, the division was provided funding
- 22 to hire an additional 12 or 15 social workers. I
- 23 think it was 12, but I can't say for certain. Um,
- 24 and that has been in process. So they have hired
- 25 additional social workers, unfortunately, this is a

- 1 question of whether or how many social workers were
- 2 hired by the Division of Children and Family
- 3 Services in any particular year because of the
- 4 opioid problem, where would you go?
 - A To find out how many social workers were
- 6 hired, I would go to the department, the Department
- 7 of Human Resources. Um, whether that's because of
- 8 the opiate epidemic would be a question for Children
- 9 and Family Services.
- 10 Q And to be clear, it is not who or how many
- 11 were actually hired, it is how many additional slots
- 12 were created in any year or social workers because
- 13 of the opioid problem would you also go to HR?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Where would you go for that answer?
- 16 A It is just additional slots that were
- 17 created. We would know that because we, so we, I'm
- 18 sorry, I mean the Office of Budget Management.
 - Q You would know not just how many slots
- 20 were created with budgeted dollars, you would know
- 21 actually how many people, how many new slots were
- 22 created and filled?
- A I would know how many slots were created.
- 24 To know how many slots were filled, I would want to
- 25 defer to the Department of Human Resources because

Page 129

Page 127

- 1 the data that I track relative to personnel is
 - 2 hours. So I track FTEs, not bodies.
 - 3 Q And what has the Division of Children and
 - 4 Family Services done to keep the problem of overtime
 - 5 under control?
 - 6 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside
 - 7 the scope.
 - 8 A They have not kept the problem of overtime
 - 9 under control. Overtime is very high.
 - 10 Q (Mr. Keyes) Overtime is very high because
 - 11 certain slots have not been filled, correct?
 - 12 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
 - 13 A Overtime is very high because the number
 - 14 of families that we are serving right now is at its
 - 15 highest.
 - 16 Q (Mr. Keyes) And not all the available
 - 17 slots have been filled?
 - MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and
 - 19 answered.
 - 20 A That is correct. Yeah, absolutely.
 - MR. KEYES: Let's take a ten minute break.
 - THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 11:53, going off
 - 23 the record.
 - 24 (Off the record.)
 - 25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 12:14, we are

1 position that has a high rate of turnover, and so we

- 2 bring them in and it seems sometimes that every time
- 2 oring them in and it seems sometimes that every time
- 3 we add a new staff person, we get a resignation from
- 4 somebody else.
- 5 Q There was funding appropriated in 2018 to
- 6 hire 12 to 15 additional social workers?
- 7 A That's correct. In 2018 the department
- 8 received, well, overall they got more than, almost
- 9 8 million in additional funding, but they did
- 10 receive funding specifically for, again, I believe
- 11 it was 12 to 15 social workers and then we also
- 12 received funding to hire some additional law
- 13 enforcement personnel who I believe were going to be
- 14 contracted, like retired police officers to assist
- 15 the social workers.
- 16 Q And how many of those 12 to 15 slots were
- 17 filled in 2018?
- 18 A I can't definitively say how many were
- 19 filled in 2018. I know that all of them are at
- 20 least in the process of being filled and some have
- 21 been filled, but I couldn't tell you exactly how
- 22 many have been filled. And I also, I don't think I 23 can tell you, you know, what year because we have
- 24 some people come on in 2019.
- 25 Q If you wanted an accurate answer to the

33 (Pages 126 - 129)

888-391-3376

Page 130 Page 132

- 1 back on the record.
- 2 Q (Mr. Keyes) Miss Keenan, turning your 3 attention to the prosecutor line on this chart.
- 4 A Yes
- 5 Q Do you how any of the figures for that 6 line were calculated?
- 7 A Um, no, I do not. I was not part of the
- 8 calculation. That was done by the attorneys.
- 9 Q This refers to prosecutors who prosecute 10 criminal cases, correct?
- 11 A Again, I wasn't part of it, but I do not
- 12 believe that that would be exclusive to criminals or
- 13 prosecutors who prosecute criminal defendants.
- 14 Q You said there are prosecutors who
- 15 prosecute criminal cases and prosecutors who are
- 16 involved in trying to remove children from their
- 17 homes?
- 18 A That's correct. And we have prosecutors
- 19 who are involved in tax foreclosures.
- Q Is the time spent by prosecutors on
- 21 prosecuting tax foreclosures included in that line
- 22 item?
- 23 A That I can't answer.
- 24 Q Is the time a prosecutor spent prosecuting
- 25 criminal case included in this line?

- A Yes. They are also involved in cases of
- 2 child support, and they also, the prosecutor's
- 3 office has a civil division. So that's the civil
- 4 attorneys represent the county.
- 5 Q And given the prosecutors fulfill those
- 6 different functions, what are the specific harms
- 7 incurred by Cuyahoga County because of the opioid
- 8 problem related to prosecutors?
- 9 A That's identified in this table.
- So, for example, in 2017, the harm to
- 11 the county prosecutor's office was \$5 million.
- 12 Q Okay. But, ma'am, you keep switching back
- 13 and forth between the chart. When I ask you a
- 14 question about the chart, you say I wasn't involved
- 15 in the chart, I don't know how the numbers are
- 16 prepared.
- 17 So I'm not asking you to look at the
- 18 chart. I'm saying as the corporate representative
- 19 on the damages topic, where I ask you to tell me
- 20 what the damages are. You went through a list and
- 21 one of the items on your list was prosecutors. So
- 22 I'm asking you with respect to prosecutors, what are
- 23 the harms incurred by Cuyahoga County relating to
- 24 the opioid epidemic, tell me what they are?
- 25 MR. BADALA: Objection, asked and answered

- 1 MR. BADALA: Are you done with that 2 answer?
- 3 A No. I can't answer that. I was not part
- 4 of this calculation, this was done by the experts.
- 5 O (Mr. Keyes) Okay. The prosecutors you
- 6 said though line item includes the personnel cost of
- 7 prosecutors, correct?
- 8 A I can definitively would say this include
- 9 some personnel cost, yes.
- 10 Q The prosecutors you described three
- 11 things, they prosecute criminal cases, correct?
- 12 A That's correct.
- 13 O Where the defendants have been accused of
- 14 a crime?
- 15 A That is correct.
- 16 Q They prosecute tax foreclosure cases,
- 17 correct?
- 18 A That is correct.
- 19 Q Do the tax foreclosure cases have anything
- 20 to do with prescription opioids?
- 21 A They might.
- Q Do you know?
- 23 A I do not know for sure, no.
- 24 Q And you said the prosecutors are involved
- 25 in cases to remove children from their homes?

- Page 133
- 1 just for the record, she was going through the chart 2 and saying she made a list.
- A This exhibit identifies the county damages
- 4 for the prosecutor's office, for the period 2006
- 5 through 2017. We have identified \$50 million that
- 6 is the harm that has been caused to the prosecutor's
- 7 office.
- 8 Q (Mr. Keyes) What does that \$50 million
- 9 measure, what is it?
- 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 11 Q (Mr. Keyes) What are the components of
- 12 the costs that are included in that \$50 million?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and answered.
- 15 A I have answered that. This table was
- 16 created by experts. This is not in the county's,
- 17 this is outside the scope of what my role is as a
- 18 budget director, I'm sorry to cover that, and what
- 19 the county does. We rely on experts.
- 20 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. Put the chart to the
- 21 side. We don't need to look at the chart since you
- 22 know nothing about the chart. So you can put the
- 23 chart to the side.
- 24 A But my topic is damages. If we are still
- 25 talking about damages, I'm going to refer to this

Page 134 Page 136

- 1 chart.
- 2 Q I can read the chart, ma'am, I can read
- 3 the chart. I know what the chart says. And you
- 4 have told me multiple times you can't provide any
- 5 more detail about any of the dollar figures in this
- 6 chart, correct?
- 7 MR. BADALA: Objection, for the record she
- 8 has provided detail. She has referenced a chart.
- 9 You can reference whatever you like. You don't have
- 10 to listen to his instruction.
- 11 Q (Mr. Keyes) I don't want you to keep
- 12 coming back to a chart and rely on a chart when
- 13 you've already told me you weren't involved in the
- 14 preparation of the chart and you don't know what the
- 14 preparation of the chart and you don't know what the
- 15 dollars include. So I don't want you to read me the
- 16 chart. I am here to take your testimony as the
- 17 corporate representative. So I want to know what
- 18 you, Cuyahoga County, can tell me are the categories
- 19 of harm that were suffered by Cuyahoga County with
- 20 respect to prosecutors because of the opioid
- 21 problem?
- MR. BADALA: Again, for the record, the
- 23 chart was on behalf of Cuyahoga County, which is
- 24 mentioned by counsel earlier in this deposition.
- MR. KEYES: The chart has a figure and she

- 1 yes, these costs are personnel costs that relate
- 2 specifically to the opioid epidemic.
- 3 Q And what are those personnel costs that
- 4 relate to the opioid epidemic?
- 5 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and 6 answered.
- A Personnel costs include salaries, include
- 8 benefits, taxes paid by the employer on behalf of
- 9 the employee, health care costs, that's all
- 10 encompassed in personnel costs.
- 11 Q (Mr. Keyes) Are their nonpersonnel costs
- 12 included in the prosecutor line item relating to the
- 13 opioid epidemic?
- MR. BADALA: I'm just unclear, you
- 15 referring back to the chart that you told her not to
- 16 look at? You said line item.
- 17 Q (Mr. Keyes) You said there's a category.
- 18 There's a line item here that you keep referring to.
- 19 And as many times and I have tried, you told me you
- 20 don't know anything about the dollar figures. I'm
- 21 not asking about the dollar figure. I'm trying to
- 22 understand, since we have been asking for months and
- 23 months and months for Cuyahoga County to tell us,
- 24 what are the damages you are seeking. And there's a
- 25 line here that says prosecutor with a bunch of

Page 135

- 1 doesn't know anything about the figure. I'm asking
- 2 about the categories of harm within the prosecutor
- 3 line.
- 4 MR. BADALA: That completely misstates her
- 5 testimony. All the testimony we have gone through
- 6 already.
- 7 Q (Mr. Keyes) You can answer my question.
- 8 A The damages are identified in Exhibit 2.
- 9 Q What are the categories of harm? What are
- 10 the types of expenses that Cuyahoga County has
- 11 incurred because of the opioid problem relating to
- 12 prosecutors. I'm not asking about dollars, I'm
- 13 asking about the kind of expenses that is incurred.
- 14 Do you know or not?
- 15 A I believe I have answered that.
- 16 Q Okay.
- 17 A This does include personnel costs.
- 18 Q Okay.
- 19 A That is a category of an expense.
- 20 Q Okay. And the personnel expenses, is it
- 21 for everything that the prosecutors do or is it
- 22 limited to something that the prosecutors do
- 23 relating to the opioid problem?
- A These costs have been identified as
- 25 relating specifically to the opioid epidemic. So,

- 1 dollar figures associated with years. So I want to
- 2 know since you are Cuyahoga County here, what is
- 3 included in that category?
- 4 MR. BADALA: And just for the record, and
- 5 Mr. Keyes said months and months, but the court has
- 6 approved this response. You have objected, the
- 7 court has actually approved this response.
- 8 A This is the county's response as to what
- 9 the damages are. The county has relied on its
- 10 attorneys and experts. This is outside the scope of
- 11 what the county does.
- 12 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay. Same answer for public
- 13 defender?
- 14 A That's the same answer for every line in
- 15 this. This opiate epidemic is an extraordinary
- 16 circumstance for Cuyahoga County. This is beyond
- 17 anything we have ever experienced before. It has
- 18 been more harmful, it has been more damaging, it has
- 19 been more expensive. We do not have the expertise
- 20 to do the sort of analytics that are required to
- 21 come up with the damages and the harm that has been
- 22 occurred by Cuyahoga County.
- 23 Q You have been experiencing these harms
- 24 since 2006, correct?
 - MR. BADALA: Objection to form.

Page 138 Page 140

- 1 A As I mentioned before, the county did
- 2 identify and became aware of the fact that there is,
- 3 in fact, an opiate epidemic in 2016 and then working
- 4 with the experts. We have now been able to trace
- 5 the impact on its systems and budget going back at
- 6 least as far as 2006.
- 7 Q (Mr. Keyes) You said earlier that the
- 8 opioid epidemic began in 2006?
- 9 MR. BADALA: Object to form, misstates her 10 testimony.
- 11 A I do not believe that is what I said.
- 12 Q (Mr. Keyes) You said that the opioid
- 13 epidemic began as early as 2006 and perhaps earlier?
- 14 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, misstates
- 15 her testimony.
- 16 Q (Mr. Keyes) Are you taking a different
- 17 position now?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, misstates
- 19 her testimony.
- 20 A I believe what I said earlier is
- 21 consistent with what I'm saying now. That the
- 22 county became aware that we have an opiate epidemic
- 23 in 2016. And at that time is when we connected all
- 24 the dots, which I think is literally what I said
- 25 before. And now knowing what we know, we can trace

- 1 opioid epidemic?
- 2 A That's correct.
- 3 Q Another \$41 million in 2010 because of the
- 4 opioid epidemic?
- 5 A That's correct.
- 6 Q \$42 million in 2011 because of the opioid
- 7 epidemic?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q \$47 million in 2012 boss of the opioid
- 10 epidemic?
- 11 A That's correct.
- 12 Q \$53 million in 2013 because of the opioid
- 13 epidemic?
- 14 A That's correct.
- 15 Q \$56 million in 2014 because of the opioid
- 16 epidemic?
- 17 A Yes, that's correct.
- 18 Q Another \$56 million in 2015 because of the
- 19 opioid epidemic?
- 20 A Yes, it has been a substantial impact.
- 21 Q All unbeknownst to Cuyahoga County until
- 22 2016 that none of those figures did it know it was
- 23 spending money because of the opioid epidemic. This
- 24 was all a surprise and a revelation to Cuyahoga
- 25 County in 2016, is that the county's position?

Page 139

- 1 back the impact on our systems and budget at least
- 2 to 2006, perhaps earlier.
- Q (Mr. Keyes) I asked you before when the
- 4 opioid epidemic started, and you said 2006, perhaps
- 5 earlier. I asked you that several times and you
- 6 said that earlier, correct?
- 7 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, misstates
- 8 her testimony.
- 9 A I cannot say, I do not remember what I
- 10 said. I do not believe I said it started in 2006.
- 11 I said we have traced now the impact, I know I said
- 12 repeatedly impact on systems and budget going back
- 13 to 2006.
- 14 Q (Mr. Keyes) And Cuyahoga County's
- 15 position today is that it spent \$33 million in 2006
- 16 because of the opioid epidemic, correct?
- 17 A This an estimate, but yes, the estimate of
- 18 what the damages incurred are. \$33 million in 2006.
- 19 Q And it spent another \$36 million in 2007
- 20 because of the opioid epidemic?
- 21 A That is correct.
- Q And another \$38 million in 2008 because of
- 23 the opioid epidemic?
- 24 A That is correct.
- 25 O Another \$39 million in 2009 because of the

- A The county's position is that, yes, it
- 2 became aware that this was an opiate epidemic in
- 3 2016. And then with the data that we now had
- 4 available to us and we started connecting all of the
- 5 dots, we can go back and say retrospectively, yes,
- 6 those expenses were, in fact, attributed to this.
- 7 You can't realize you have an
- 8 epidemic all at once. You need data, you need
- 9 experience, you need time.
- 10 Q And so it is Cuyahoga County's position
- 11 that it didn't know there was a opioid epidemic
- 12 until 2016.
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and
- 14 answered?
- 15 A That's correct.
- 16 Q (Mr. Keyes) It wasn't until 2016 that
- 17 Cuyahoga County discovered that from 2006, to 2015,
- 18 it had spent incompetences of \$450 million because
- 19 of an opioid epidemic it didn't know anything about,
- 20 that's the position of the county?
- 21 A Yes. You might want to put this in
- 22 perspective. This county spends \$2 billion a year.
- 23 So to spend 20 million, there's always something
- 24 going on. And so it is not, 56 million, you know,
- 25 you said it with a lot of strenuousness in your

Page 142 Page 144

- 1 voice, but we spend \$2 billion. It is not uncommon
- 2 to say the costs went up 10 million. I will
- 3 research everything, but 10 million is a blip when
- 4 we spend over 2 billion.
- So as the director of the Office of Budget
- 6 and Management, during this time frame, you did not
- 7 know between 2006 and 2015 that Cuyahoga County had
- 8 spent in excess of \$450 million because of an opioid
- 9 epidemic and furthermore, Cuyahoga County didn't
- 10 even know there was an opioid epidemic during that
- 11 time frame. Is that the county's testimony?
- 12 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 13 A That's absolutely the testimony. Now to
- 14 be clear, I was not the director from 2006 to 2015.
- 15 I became the director in October of 2015 of the
- 16 Office and Budget Management. I did work in the
- 17 Office of Budget Management previous to that.
- 18 What I know as the director is that
- 19 we are spending money to autopsy bodies of people
- 20 who have overdosed. What I know is that we are
- 21 spending money to take care of children whose
- 22 parents cannot take care of them or have failed them
- 23 in the most egregious ways. I don't get the data,
- 24 as I previously said, why specifically this child
- 25 has been taken from their home.

- 1 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and 2 answered.
- 3 A Yes, and I do want to be clear, that prior
- 4 to 2011, the county did not have a council or an
- 5 executive. We were working under a different system
- 6 of government. So I certainly can't speak for
- 7 elected officials who didn't exist. But that is
- 8 correct, the Office of Budget Management lacks the
- 9 requisite expertise and has no access to the data to
- 10 say that we had an opiate epidemic. The county did
- 11 not know that there was an opiate epidemic prior to 12 2016.
- 13 (Mr. Keyes) Tell me what happened in 2016
- 14 where Cuyahoga County had an epiphany and realized
- 15 that unbeknownst to it, there had been an opioid
- 16 epidemic since 2006, as to which the county had
- 17 spent in excess of \$450 million?
- 18 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 19 (Mr. Keyes) What happened in 2016 that
- 20 Cuyahoga County suddenly realized, oh, we are now in
- year ten of an opioid epidemic, what happened?
- 22 MR. BADALA: Which question are you
- 23 asking? You asked a question and another question,
- 24 which questions are you asking?
- 25 (Mr. Keyes) It is all one question.

Page 143

- 1 I just get the bill that says this
- 2 child is costing us \$225 a day. I don't get the
- 3 data that would have allowed me as the director of
- 4 the Office of Budget Management to connect and say,
- 5 hey, I bet all of these things in these desperate
- 6 systems is connected to this one thing. The county
- 7 got that data, had that realization and connected
- 8 all of those dots in 2016.
- (Mr. Keyes) So it is the county's
- 10 testimony today that not only you didn't know, but
- 11 no one in the Office of Budget Management knew, no
- 12 one in the mayor's office knew and no one on the
- 13 county council knew that there was an opioid
- 14 epidemic for the prior nine years, correct?
- A I can't speak for the mayor because we
- 16 don't have a mayor, but nobody in the county knew
- 17 prior to 2016 that we were, in fact, dealing with an
- 18 opioid epidemic.
- Q No one in Cuyahoga County government,
- 20 including anyone in the Office of Budget and
- 21 Management, anyone in the county executive's office
- 22 and anyone on the county council knew before 2016
- 23 that there was an opioid epidemic and that it had
- 24 started as early as 2006, is that the county's
- 25 testimony today?

Page 145 MR. BADALA: No, it is not, it's two

2 question.

1

- (Mr. Keyes) Tell me what happened in 2016
- 4 where Cuyahoga County realized, unbeknownst to it
- 5 for the past nine years, that it was in year ten of
- 6 an opioid epidemic and that unbeknownst to the
- 7 county it had spent in excess of \$450 million on
- 8 that opioid epidemic?
- 9 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 10 A Um, it has to just be that the county had
- 11 access to its data and was analyzing its data. I
- 12 can't tell you one specific thing. I think it is
- 13 misrepresenting to say that the county had an
- 14 epiphany. As if we have been negligent in seeing
- 15 what's been happening in our community for the last
- 16 ten years. Nobody woke up and said, oh, this is
- 17 what it is, but it is analyzing all the data 18 available to us.
- 19
- We have 7,000 employees, we have over
- 20 50 agencies. That's a lot of data to pull together
- 21 and realize that oh, what's happening over here is
- 22 directly attributed to what's happening over there,
- 23 and there and there. That's a lot of agencies, 24 that's a lot of data that you have to analyze.
- 25 (Mr. Keyes) But in 2016 the county looked

Page 148 Page 146 A I cannot, first of all, I cannot say that

2 the county new these specific dollar amounts in

3 2016. I did not see this table in 2016. So I don't

5 say, hundreds of millions of dollars and wasn't

4 know when the county knew that it had spent, as you

- 1 at its data and determined that it spent hundreds of
- 2 millions of dollars on opioid epidemic that reached
- 3 back to 2006, correct?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Object to form, asked and 5 answered.
- A That's correct. 6
- 7 0 (Mr. Keyes) And that's data that the
- 8 county had, correct?
- A I can't say that that was data that the
- 10 county had available to it the whole time.
- Q I didn't say that. You said that they
- 12 looked a data in 2016?
- 13 MR. BADALA: Are you done with your
- 14 answer?
- 15 A I'm not done with my answer. You asked me
- 16 if that was data that the county had. And I can't
- 17 say that that's data that the county had. The
- 18 county may have had access to data in 2016 that it
- 19 didn't have in 2015, I don't know.
- 20 (Mr. Keyes) What data did the county look
- 21 at in 2016 that brought to its attention this ten
- 22 year old opioid epidemic that it didn't know about
- 23 for the prior ten years?
- 24 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside
- 25 the scope.

1

2

- 7 I know that we realized we had the 8 opiate epidemic in '16 and then I first saw this 9 table in 2018. So that's when I became aware that 10 this was, in fact, our damage. Q Prior to 2016, did Cuyahoga County know
- 11
- 12 that it was spending money because of an opioid
- 13 epidemic?

6 aware of it.

- 14 A No. Prior to that, the county knew it was
- 15 spending money because people weren't taking care of
- 16 their children, people were dying, people were
- 17 coming into the jail and we have to cart them off to
- 18 hospitals every other day. We have rising
- caseloads, but we don't know.
- 20 You don't know without analyzing all
- 21 the data A, what is, what's driving that increase
- 22 and then B, whether it is, in fact, an epidemic or
- 23 it is a blip or it is this. I mean, you were asking
- 24 me previously did the numbers of deaths increase
- 25 this year over this year. We did go down in 2018,

Page 147

- A I'm going to answer that in two parts.
- One, I don't know what specific data
- 3 sources the county got in 2016 that led to the
- 4 realization that we are in the midst of an opioid
- 5 epidemic, but I want to point out that in 2007, just
- 6 as an example, this \$36 million, it wasn't
- 7 necessarily \$36 million more than the previous year.
- 8 But this is 36 million that was attributed to now we
- 9 know the opiate epidemic. It is not as if the
- 10 county woke up one day and found that it spent
- 11 \$500 million more than it ever had before, but now
- 12 we know the cause.
- 13 Previous to that, we had had no one
- 14 singular cause why we are taking children into
- 15 custody. Now we are able to trace back and say,
- 16 yes, in fact, over the last several years, we have
- 17 spent between 11 and \$23 million taking children as
- 18 a result of this one singular cause.
- (Mr. Keyes) So in 2016, Cuyahoga County
- 20 realized that since 2006, it had spent in excess of
- 21 \$450 million because of an opioid epidemic and
- 22 didn't know it before then?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and 23
- 24 answered.
- 25 Q (Mr. Keyes) Correct?

- Page 149 1 but we have gone down before and then we dip back
- 2 up. It would be premature for the county to say in
- 3 2018 we are healed because that number has gone back
- 4 up before.
- You can't take one piece of data
- 6 point in time and make determinations.
- Q Prior to 2016, did Cuyahoga County know
- 8 that it was spending money because of opioid use,
- 9 misuse, abuse or addiction?
- 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and
- 11 answered.
- 12 A I don't, I can't say, I don't know the
- 13 answer to that. I know that the county knows it was
- 14 spending money on its mandated services to do this.
- 15 Whether, I do not believe the county knew exactly
- 16 why, what was the cause. We did not know that,
- 17 certainly we didn't know there was an epidemic until 18 2016.
- 19 Did the county know in 2008 that
- 20 maybe one parent was addicted to something that was
- 21 an opiate? Probably. I'm sure that in 2008 we took
- 22 a child from their home because their parent was an
- 23 addict. But to say this was, in fact, an epidemic
- 24 did not occur until 2016.
- 25 (Mr. Keyes) My question didn't say

38 (Pages 146 - 149)

1 anything about an epidemic. My question said, prior

- 2 to 2016, did Cuyahoga County know that it was
- 3 spending money because of opioid use, misuse, abuse 4 or addiction?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and
- 7 A On individual clients, yes.
- 8 Q (Mr. Keyes) Prior to 2016, did Cuyahoga
- 9 County know that it was spending significant money
- 10 because of opioid use, misuse, abuse or addiction
- 11 within the county?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, asked and
- 13 answered.

6 answered.

- 14 A I would need a definition of significant.
- 15 Q (Mr. Keyes) Millions of dollars?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 17 A We define significant as \$5 million,
- 18 \$50 million? I don't know what significant means.
- 19 5 million is not significant to me.
- 20 Q (Mr. Keyes) Is \$5 million significant to
- 21 Cuyahoga County?
- 22 A \$5 million, depending on what we are
- 23 looking at, might not be enough to raise eyebrows.
- 24 We spend 2 billion.
- 25 Q So at what point are the numbers

- A Yes, carefully.
- 2 Q (Mr. Keyes) On a department by department 3 and agency by agency basis?

Page 152

Page 153

- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 5 A On a division by division basis. In my
- 6 office very rarely misses the actuals by any more 7 than 3 percent.
- 8 Q (Mr. Keyes) So you and in your office
- 9 since 2006 have been on top of what the county is
- 10 spending on the division by division, department by
- 11 department, agency by agency basis, correct?
- 12 A That is correct.
- 13 Q And that has been without fail since 2006?
 - A Monitoring expenditures, yes.
- 15 Q So there aren't expenditures that are a
- 16 surprise to your office currently, correct?
- 17 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 18 A There can be expenditures that's a
- 19 surprise if it posts. I don't know that an
- 20 expenditure necessarily has existed until it
- 21 happens.

14

- 22 Q (Mr. Keyes) And are the expenditures that
- 23 are listed in this chart from 2006 to 2017,
- 24 authorized or unauthorized expenses?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.

Page 151

- 1 significant enough for Cuyahoga County to pay
- 2 attention to what it is spending and why, and
- 3 whether there is spending attributable to a problem
- 4 of opiates in the community?
- 5 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 6 A To be clear, even if the numbers don't
- 7 change, the county is monitoring what it is spending
- 8 money on. My office does that as a matter of
- 9 routine and I report on it as a matter of routine
- 10 even if the numbers don't change. That in itself
- 11 could be significant depending on your definition of
- 12 significant.
- County is always monitoring its
- 14 expenses. The county discovered, if I may, that
- 15 there was an opiate epidemic that we were spending
- 16 money in 2016. Substantial money as a result of one
- 17 cause in 2016.
- 18 Q (Mr. Keyes) You say the county is
- 19 monitoring what it is spending money on. You are
- 20 talking about currently?
- 21 A The county, at least going back to 2006,
- 22 has always monitored its spending.
- 23 Q Carefully?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.

- A County doesn't spend money without
- 2 authorization. They are authorized.
- 3 Q (Mr. Keyes) Are the expenditures that
- 4 listed here from 2006 to 2017 budgeted or non
- 5 budgeted expenditures?
 - MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 7 A The county has no legal authority to spend
- 8 unless the dollars are appropriated, which is
- 9 probably what you mean by budgeted. So everything 10 is appropriated.
- 11 Q (Mr. Keyes) So every expenditure that is
- 12 listed on this chart from 2006 to 2017 was a
- 13 budgeted expense?
- 14 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 15 A The only exception would be if we have
- 16 what's called trust and agency accounts. The
- 17 prosecutor has some, which would be like forfeiture
- 18 money, seizures, but that would be -- I don't know
- 19 what's included in here, but for the most part, yes,
- 1) what's included in here, but for the most part, ye
- 20 it would all be budget.
- 21 Q (Mr. Keyes) So you identified a possible
- 22 exception, it is just a possible exception?
- 23 A That's correct.
- 24 Q Putting that possible exception to the
- 25 side, is it the county's testimony that every

- 1 expenditures that's listed in this chart from 2006
- 2 to 2017 relating to the opioid problem was a
- 3 budgeted expense?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 5 What I'm saying is that they are
- 6 appropriated.
- 7 (Mr. Keyes) Meaning they were
- 8 appropriated by county council, correct, or its
- 9 predecessor?
- 10 A That's correct.
- 11 Q And therefore were authorized expenditures
- 12 in advance of being made?
- 13 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 14 A Yes. The authorization could have come a
- 15 week in advance, but yes.
- (Mr. Keyes) Okay.
- 17 These are not always, sorry, but, it is
- 18 not as if, we amend budgets every four weeks. The
- 19 budget is constantly amended. Every expenditure in
- 20 2006 was not known or even anticipated for that
- 21 matter in the 2006 budget, original budget if that
- 22 makes sense.

1

- Q Okay. But I'm trying to understand. Were
- 24 the expenses listed in this chart from 2006 to 2017
- 25 unauthorized or were they appropriated?

- 1 beyond the budget?
- A Absolutely.
- Q Okay. Which ones?
- I can't definitively say which ones, but I
- 5 can tell knowing these individual agencies and the

Page 156

- 6 years we are talking about, they exceeded their
- 7 budget.
 - Q Okay. You can't tell me which
- 9 expenditures?
- 10 No, of course not.
- You can't tell me which line items? 11
- 12 Line item, do you mean agency?
- 13 Agency or division?
- 14 Children and Family Services exceeded its
- 15 budget within this period of time, the public
- 16 defender exceeded its budget probably every year
- 17 during this time, juvenile court exceeded its budget
- 18 during this time period, the sheriff's office
- 19 exceeded their budget during time period, the
- 20 medical examiner exceeded its budget during the time
- 21 period.
- 22 The ADAMHS Board never did, though as
- 23 I mentioned, we only give them a subsidy and I'm not
- 24 mentioning the prosecutor and Court of Common Pleas
- 25 only because I can't remember.

Page 155

- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 2 A Expenditures are appropriated.
- (Mr. Keyes) And so all of the
- 4 expenditures on this chart from 2006 to 2017 were
- 5 appropriated, correct?
- A That's correct.
- 7 Q And they were appropriated in advance of
- 8 the expenditures being made?
- A That's correct. There are some
- 10 expenditures in the county budget, there are some
- 11 legal exceptions where you can get approval after
- 12 the fact.
- 13 So not for the appropriation, you
- 14 have to have appropriation, but just as an example,
- 15 we do have the ability for foster care and adoption
- 16 as an example. The foster, if you are a foster
- 17 parent or adoptive parent. You can choose the
- 18 agency you want to work with. So if you take a
- 19 child today, and we didn't even know who you were
- 20 yesterday, and you say I am already working with
- 21 agency X. We can authorize retroactively an expense
- 22 to agency X, but the expense itself would have been
- 23 appropriated.
- Q So were any of the expenses listed on this
- 25 chart from 2006 to 2017 expenses that were incurred

- Page 157
- 2 Α I can't tell you that off the top of my
- 3 head.

1

4 Q Okay. Does the county use FAMIS to track

In which years and by how much?

- 5 expenditures?
- Yes, it did. A
- 7 And can you run a query against FAMIS to
- 8 identify all expenditures by a particular account?
- A What do you mean by account.
- 10 I mean, a particular account number?
- 11 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 12 A So we refer to account number like 50
- 13 different things. Do you mean an agency, is that
- 14 what you mean by account?
- 15 (Mr. Keyes) No, I mean like supplies or
- 16 postage stamps. What would you call that?
- 17 A We call that a subobject. But, yes, we
- 18 can run -- FAMIS doesn't run queries the way you
- 19 think, it is a very old system. We are in the
- 20 process of upgrading it.
- 21 So I can't say run, you know, run me
- 22 every supply for in every year. I can do that in
- 23 BRASS, which is my budget and reporting system.
- 24 Q Okay. But if I wanted to identify every 25 expenditures by subobject for every cost center for

40 (Pages 154 - 157)

- 1 a particular period of time, that can be done
- 2 against FAMIS, correct?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 4 the scope.
- A That can be done depending on the year in 6 BRASS, which uses FAMIS data. You can't run that 7 query in FAMIS.
- (Mr. Keyes) And when you get that export
- 9 of the data listing all of the expenditures, can you
- 10 tell from the system what the revenue source was for 11 each expense?
- 12 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 13 A Not for each expense, no.
- 14 (Mr. Keyes) So if you look at a
- 15 particular expense, either in FAMIS or BRASS, and
- 16 you want to know what dollars were used to cover
- 17 that expense, how do you determine that?
- 18 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 19 So the revenue is tracked by what you are
- 20 calling a cost center, but any particular, so for
- 21 example, I will just use the prosecutor's office.
- 22 The prosecutor's office is largely general fund.
- 23 They do get some other revenue, but just for the
- 24 sake of this, I will say they are general fund.
- 25 If you look at the prosecutor's

- 1 expenditure.
- A Uh-huh.
- Q How do I match that up, either using BRASS

Page 160

- 4 or FAMIS data with the source of the funds that
- 5 covered that expenditure?
- A On a specific expenditure you don't use
- 7 BRASS or FAMIS. For that you would have to either
- 8 go to the agency itself, if it's relevant. So, for
- 9 example, I will use Children and Family Services, so
- 10 they have, you know, people, boarding care expenses
- 11 and facilities, right. And on the revenue side they
- 12 have Health and Human Service levies, a Title 4E,
- 13 the state child adoption allocation.
- 14 The agency can tell you by
- 15 expenditure what revenue source they're hitting. I
- 16 don't have that level of detail.
- 17 Q But the agency can do that?
- 18 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
 - For a lot of their expenses, yes.
- 20 (Mr. Keyes) And how can each agency tell
- 21 what the revenue source is for a particular
- 22 expenditure, looking at what record or records?
- A I don't know what their records are
- 24 called, but I know they have it because we report
- 25 that to some of the agencies where we receive

Page 159

19

- 1 expenses, the revenue will just say general fund.
- 2 General fund is comprised of, you know, dozens of
- 3 revenue sources and including, just as an example,
- 4 sales tax and property tax.
- I cannot tell you that, you know,
- 6 this prosecutor is paid by sales tax and this
- 7 prosecutor is paid by property tax. They are paid
- 8 by the general fund.
- (Mr. Keyes) Okay.
- 10 Does that answer your question?
- 11 O Not entirely.
- 12 A I don't understand it then.
- Q If for any particular expenditure incurred
- 14 by Cuyahoga County, I want to know where the dollars
- 15 came from?
- 16 A Uh-huh.
- Q Whether they came from the federal 17
- 18 government, from the state government, from a third
- 19 party, from a special fund or a general fund, how do 20 I do that?
- 21 MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 22. A So we have reports that can show you by
- 23 fund and each fund will identified the sources of
- 24 revenue that are included in that fund.
- 25 (Mr. Keyes) Okay. But on a particular

- Page 161 1 revenue. So we get revenue from the State of Ohio
- 2 and in order to draw down that revenue, they have to
- 3 report what their expenses are.
- Q Okay. So I want to be very clear. If
- 5 Cuyahoga County points down the road in more detail
- 6 to specific expenses it incurred.
- 7 Α Uh-huh.
- 8 Purportedly because of the opioid problem?
- Uh-huh.
- 10 For each of those expenses, I want to be
- 11 able to look at what the source of revenue was for
- 12 that expenditure. How do I do that?
 - So, again, I can tell you the funding
- 14 source that goes into the fund and then I can tell
- 15 you each individual revenue source.
- 16 If you want to know what funding
- 17 source paid for this paperclip, you can try the
- agency if they report at that level of detail. Not
- all of them do because a lot of them we're not
- 20 required to do that.
- 21 Q Well, can you at least tell whether that
- 22 paperclip was paid for by federal money, state
- 23 money, grant money, general fund or special fund?
- 24 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
 - Well, all of that is county money, which

25

Page 162 Page 164

- 1 comes into the county budget as either general fund
- 2 or special fund. So that's the only two options for
- 3 us, general fund or special revenue fund. Federal
- 4 money, state money, grant money can flow into one of
- 5 those two.
- 6 Q (Mr. Keyes) Into general fund or special 7 fund?
- 8 A That's correct.
- 9 Q But then how do you account for the
- 10 dollars that come in from the state or federal
- 11 government into a general fund or a special fund?
- 12 A We capture our revenue by line item. I
- 13 mean, very specifically. So I have one particular,
- 14 again, we use subobject on revenue and I have one
- 15 subtitle for a Title 4E maintenance, I have one
- 16 subobject for the local government fund, one for
- 17 property taxes, one for delinquent property taxes.
- We get very detailed.
- 19 Q (Mr. Keyes) Okay.
- 20 MR. KEYES: Let's a five minute break.
- 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 12:49. Going off
- 22 the record.
- 23 (Off the record.)
- 24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 1:03, we are back
- 25 on the record.

Page 163

- 1 Q (Mr. Keyes) What categories of
- 2 expenditures did the medical examiner's office incur
- 3 because of the opioid problem?
- 4 A I can only tell you the total dollar
- 5 amount that has been identified in the medical
- 6 examiner's budget. I cannot tell you categories of
- 7 expenditures.
- 8 Q Can you identify any types of expenditures
- 9 that the medical examiner's office incurred because
- 10 of the opioid problem?
- 11 A Personnel costs and nonpersonnel costs.
- 12 Q What are the personnel costs that were
- 13 incurred by the medical examiner's office because of
- 14 the opioid problem?
- 15 A I know that specifically they had to hire
- 16 an additional pathologist. I do not know what other
- 17 staff have been included in the cost.
- 18 Q What pathologist was hired?
- 19 A Do you need a name?
- 20 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 21 Q (Mr. Keyes) What was the formal position?
- 22 A Pathologist.
- 23 O And who was hired for that slot?
- 24 A Well, we have several. I don't know. I
- 25 don't know any of their names except for Dr. Gilson.

- Q When was the additional pathologist hired?
- 2 A I cannot tell you that.
- 3 Q And how much was spent on this new or
- 4 additional pathologist?
- 5 A Well, the pathologists are about 150 to
- 6 200,000 a year. The last one we hired, I don't know
- 7 their individual rates of pay, but they are up
- 8 there.

19

1

- 9 Q So how many pathologists does the medical
- 10 examiner's office currently have?
- 11 A Oh, goodness. I can't say without looking
- 12 at an OARRS chart for them.
- 13 Q How many did it have in 2018?
- MR. BADALA: Objection, outside the scope.
- 15 A I'm sorry, I can't say.
- 16 Q (Mr. Keyes) How about 2017?
- 17 A I can't say.
- 18 Q How about in any prior year before 2017?
 - A I know they got an additional one in 2017.
- 20 But I don't know the base number and then what that
- 21 one increased it to.
- 22 Q You testified before about hiring an
- 23 additional pathologist that occurred in 2017?
- 24 A That's correct.
- 25 Q Okay. Other than the medical examiner's

Page 165

- 1 office hiring an additional pathologist in 2017, can
- 2 you tell me anything about the categories or types
- 3 of expenditures that the medical examiner's office
- 4 incurred because of the opioid problem in the area
- 5 of personnel costs?
 - MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
 - A Well, I don't mean to give the impression
- 8 that the additional pathologist is the only
- 9 personnel expense. So the number of our
- 10 pathologists has been increasing over time, and we
- 11 have other personnel besides pathologists. That's
- i i nave otner personner oesiaes pathologists. That
- 12 just one example that I can tell you was definitely
- 13 attributed because the medical examiner had to come
- 14 in and ask for additional funding mid year.
- 15 Q (Mr. Keyes) So I asked you what are the
- 16 expenses incurred by the medical examiner's office
- 17 because of the opioid problem. You said personnel
- 18 costs and nonpersonnel costs. With respect to
- 19 personnel costs I said, what are the expenditures or
- 20 types of expenditures? You said they had to hire an
- 21 additional pathologist.
- What, if any, are the other personnel
- 23 costs incurred by the medical examiner's office
- 24 because of the opioid problem?
- 25 A It would be their entire staffing. I

- 1 don't have all of their job classifications. They
- 2 have scientists, and data analysts, and
- 3 pathologists, and clerks, but um, a portion of the
- 4 medical examiner's workload is attributed to the
- 5 opioid epidemic. So necessarily a portion of their
- 6 personnel cost, in addition to just the
- 7 pathologists, would be.
- Q What portion of the personnel costs is
- 9 attributable to the opioid problem?
- 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 11 A I can't answer that question. I was not
- 12 involved in the calculation of impact to the county
- 13 budget of the opiate epidemic and I know the figures
- 14 identified in the Exhibit 2 are totals, but I do not
- 15 have the breakout of whether that's personnel,
- 16 nonpersonnel, or for that matter, what kind of
- 17 personnel costs, whether it is salaries, benefits.
- (Mr. Keyes) What percentage of the
- 19 autopsies performed by the medical examiner's office
- 20 involved the decedents use of prescription opiates?
- 21 A Dr. Gilson could best answer that
- 22 question, I don't have that data.
- Q What percentage of the toxicology testing
- 24 performed by the medical examiner's office involves
- 25 decedents who use prescription opiates?
- Page 167

25

- A Again, I would have to defer to
- 2 Dr. Gilson, the medical examiner. I know they do
- 3 track that data because I have seen, they have
- 4 provided that to me at least a couple times, but I
- 5 don't. I don't have it off the top of my head.
- Q You have seen data from the medical
- 7 examiner's office that shows the percentage of
- 8 toxicology tests that show the use of prescription
- 9 opioids by the decedent?
- 10 A Yes, the use of, well, yes. They have
- 11 that data.
- 12 O Prescription opioids?
- 13 Yes.
- 14 How often do you get that kind of data
- 15 from the medical examiner's office?
- A It is not routine. So I ask for it every
- 17 once in a while if I see something changing with the
- 18 projections of the office up or down. They haven't
- 19 really been going down. Then I might ask because I
- 20 want to include it in the narrative that we send
- 21 with the quarterly forecast, but I don't receive it
- 22 on awe routine basis.
- Q What nonpersonnel costs have been incurred
- 24 by the medical examiner's office because of the
- 25 opioid problem?

- Page 168 Um, well, they have supply costs related
 - 2 to toxicology testing, there's equipment in the
 - 3 medical examiner's lab that is used for conducting
 - 4 autopsies and other services. Again, I can't tell
 - 5 you a dollar amount because the experts calculated
 - 6 these figures that are referenced here. So I only
 - 7 see the total, but those are the nonpersonnel costs
 - 8 that are in the medical examiner's office.
 - What equipment, if any, do the medical
 - 10 examiner's office buy because of the opioid problem
 - 11 that it otherwise didn't need?
 - 12 A I would have to defer to Dr. Gilson to
 - 13 answer that question. I don't, I'm not familiar
 - 14 with all of their equipment to be honest. I can
 - 15 only pronounce a little bit of it. So I don't know.
 - Q What supplies, if any, did the medical 16
 - 17 examiner's office buy because of the opioid problem
 - 18 that it otherwise didn't need?
 - Again, I would defer to Dr. Gilson. I
 - 20 know that they, meaning the medical examiner has
 - 21 reported that their supply costs have increased as a
 - 22 result of the number of opiate cases that are coming
 - 23 through, but he's best to talk about the supplies
 - 24 and equipment that are utilized in that office.
 - Can you connect any of expenditures that
 - Page 169
 - 1 the county says were incurred because of the opioid 2 problem to the conduct of any particular defendant?
 - A Um, I don't -- I don't, I cannot. Whether
 - 4 the county's experts are working on that. I don't
 - 5 know. I have not seen any report that connects
 - 6 anything to any of have the defendants.
 - 7 Q Sitting here today as the corporate
 - 8 representative for Cuyahoga County, can you connect
 - 9 any of the expenditures that the county says were
 - 10 incurred because of the opioid to the conduct of any
 - 11 particular defendant?
 - 12 MR. BADALA: Objection to the form.
 - 13 A The county can connect its expenses to the
 - 14 conduct of the defendants. At this point I cannot
 - 15 say which defendant for any level of damages, but
 - 16 again, I would defer to the county's attorney and
 - 17 its experts on that. That is certainly beyond the
 - 18 scope of what the county does.
 - (Mr. Keyes) Please identify for me the
 - 20 positions that were created and funded by the
 - 21 Cuyahoga County government because of the opioid
 - 22 problem?
 - 23 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
 - 24 A Off the top of my head, and this would not
 - 25 in any way be an exhaustive list. We have created

Page 170 Page 1

- 1 new positions in the Children and Family Services of
- 2 Social Workers. We have hired additional correction
- 3 officers, we have hired, as I said, an additional
- 4 pathologist. Other than that, I'd have to review
- 5 hiring requests, but I know those specifically, but
- 6 that should not be interpreted as an exhaustive
- 7 list.
- 8 Q (Mr. Keyes) And you said earlier the one
- 9 pathologist was hired in 2017?
- 10 A There was one hired in 2017, that is
- 11 correct.
- 12 Q How many correction officer positions did
- 13 Cuyahoga County government create and fund because
- 14 of the opioid problem?
- 15 A I can't answer that question.
- 16 Q When did Cuyahoga County government create
- 17 and fund additional correction officers positions
- 18 because of the opioid problem?
- 19 A The county hired additional correction
- 20 officers in 2017 and 2018.
- 21 Now retrospectively, I cannot say

1 if that increases, of course we have to hire

2 additional correction officers.

5 create and fund in 2018?

10 create and fund in 2017?

15 of the opioid problem?

A 25.

7 head.

11

12

16

17

21

25

20 problem?

- 22 whether the figures identified in Exhibit 2 include
- 23 correction officers. The county will increase the
- 24 number of correction staff based on the ADP. So,
- 25 again, I'm sorry, the average daily population. So

Q How many additional positions for

A I can't answer that off the top of my

Q How many additional positions for

O And were all 25 of those additional

13 positions for correction officers that Cuyahoga

A I can't answer that question.Q How many additional positions for

A I can't answer that question.

24 2018 because of the opioid problem?

9 correction officers did Cuyahoga County government

14 County government created and funded in 2017 because

18 correction officers did Cuyahoga County government

Q How many social workers did the Division

A In 2018, the county did create new social

19 create and fund before 2017 because of the opioid

23 of Children and Family Services create and fund in

4 correction officers did Cuyahoga County government

- 1 worker positions. How many of them are attributed
- 2 to the opiate problem I can't specifically say.
- 3 Again, I'm not in the business, the county is not in
- 4 the business of doing that kind of computation.
- So we are relying on the experts to
- 6 do that for us. I just know what we spent.
- 7 Q How many additional social worker
- 8 positions were created and funded for the Division
- 9 of Children and Family Services in 2018?
- 10 A Um, I believe it was 12.
 - Q How many of those 12 additional social
- 12 worker positions were created and funded for the
- 13 Division of Children and Family Services because of
- 14 the opioid problem?

11

- 15 A I believe I just answered that. I can't
- 16 say how many of the positions are created are
- 17 directly attributed to the opiate.
- 8 Q How many social worker positions were
- 19 created and funded for the Division of Children and
- 20 Family Services in 2017?
- 21 A I'm not aware of enough positions being
- 22 created in 2017. I believe we were relying on
- 23 overtime.
- 24 Q So is it accurate to say that no --
- A Sorry, in 2017 we were cut, we were in the

Page 171

- ge 1/1
 - 1 second year of a budget. We had cut the budget,
 - 2 2016 and '17 budget. In 2017 we were working on the 3 '18/'19 budget. And everybody was told if you need
 - 4 something, basically don't even ask because we were
 - 5 seeking cuts from all the agencies due to projected
 - 6 operating deficits our costs are increasing. So I
 - 7 don't believe that we created new positions in 2017.
 - 8 Q Okay. I want to make sure I understand
 - 9 your answer.
 - 10 Is it your testimony that no
 - 11 additional social worker positions were created and
 - 12 funded for the Division of Children and Family
 - 13 Services in 2017?
 - 14 A That's my understanding.
 - 15 Q How many additional social worker
 - 16 positions were created and funded for the Division
 - 17 of Children and Family Services in 2016?
 - 17 of Children and Laminy Services in 2010.
 - 18 A I can't say. I can't recall off the top
 - 19 of my head.
 - 20 Q Any?
 - 21 A I don't know.
 - 22 Q Before 2017, did Cuyahoga County
 - 23 government create any additional social worker
 - 24 positions for the Division of Children and Family
 - 25 Services because of the opioid problem?

44 (Pages 170 - 173)

Page 173

11

1 Well, before 2017, we wouldn't have done

- 2 it at the time knowingly because of the opiate
- 3 problem. Because in those years before 2017, we
- 4 didn't know what we were dealing with.
- So whether we created new positions
- 6 in the Department of Division and Children Family
- 7 Services, I can't say.
- But I can say that we would have just
- 9 requested any positions as a result of rising
- 10 caseloads.
- Q Is it your testimony that before 2017,
- 12 Cuyahoga County government did not create any
- 13 additional social worker positions for the Division
- 14 of Children and Family Services because of the
- 15 opioid problem?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, 16
- 17 mischaracterizes testimony.
- That's not my testimony. So I'm saying A,
- 19 I can't recall if we created new positions prior to
- 20 2017 in that division specifically. And I'm saying
- 21 that certainly before 2016, any new positions
- 22 created would have been as a result of rising
- 23 caseloads. It wouldn't have been requested because
- 24 of the opiate epidemic.
- (Mr. Keyes) Because your testimony is 25

- Page 176 1 the total amount spent by the Division of Children
 - 2 and Family Services for the overarching opiate
 - 3 epidemic.
 - 4 (Mr. Keyes) What are the total dollars by
 - 5 Cuyahoga County in any year in the prosecutor,
 - 6 public defender, or the Court of Common Pleas
 - 7 agencies in providing services to individuals who
 - 8 are in the criminal justice system because of their
 - use or misuse of prescription opioids?
 - 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
 - I don't have that level of detail.
 - 12 (Mr. Keyes) What are the total dollars
 - 13 spent by Cuyahoga County in the juvenile court
 - 14 agency because of juveniles, or their family
 - 15 members, use or misuse of prescription opioids?
 - 16 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
 - 17 A I don't have that detail.
 - 18 (Mr. Keyes) Are the total dollars spent
 - 19 by the sheriff's office, either the sheriff's
 - 20 division, law enforcement division or the jail
 - 21 division spending, I'm sorry, strike that.
 - 22 What are the total dollars spent by
 - 23 the law enforcement or jail divisions of the
 - 24 sheriff's agency in providing services to
 - 25 individuals who have been charged with or convicted

Page 175

- 1 that before 2016, Cuyahoga County was unaware of
- 2 their being an opioid problem, correct?
- 3 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 4 That's correct. Α
- 5 (Mr. Keyes) What are the total dollars
- 6 spent by Cuyahoga County in any year in providing
- 7 services to people who have an opioid use disorder
- 8 because of their use of prescription opioids?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 10 A I can't identify that. What the county
- 11 has identified is the total dollars spent related to
- 12 the opiate epidemic. But as I mentioned before,
- 13 that includes prescription opiates, but that would
- 14 also tie in Fentanyl is a prescription, carfentanil
- 15 and heroin.
- So I can't piece out for you of these
- 17 totals, how much is prescription, how much is every 18 other category.
- (Mr. Keyes) What are the total dollars
- 20 spent by Cuyahoga County in any year in providing
- 21 services through the Division of Children and Family
- 22 Services to children or families that involved the
- 23 parents use or misuse of prescription opioids?
- 24 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 25 A Again, I can't break out that. So we have

- Page 177
- 1 of crimes involving use or misuse of prescription 2 opioids?
- 3 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- A I don't have that level of detail. I will
- 5 point out that it is possible for us to have an
- 6 inmate in our facility who has an addiction to
- 7 prescription opiates or any kind of opiates who is
- 8 not being charged with a drug crime.
- (Mr. Keyes) What are total dollars spent
- 10 by law enforcement or jail divisions of the
- 11 sheriff's agency in providing medical services to
- 12 individuals who are in the system and have an opioid
- 13 use disorder because of their use or misuse of
- 14 prescription opioids?
- 15 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 16 A I don't have that level of detail.
- 17 (Mr. Keyes) What are the total dollars
- 18 spent by the medical examiner's office in providing
- 19 services in connection with deaths that are
- 20 attributable to the use or misuse of prescription
- 21 opioids?
- 22 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 23 A Again, I don't have that level of detail.
- 24 The county recognizes the opiate epidemic all
- 25 derives from prescription opiates.

- 1 Q (Mr. Keyes) Do you have a factual basis
- 2 for Cuyahoga County's position that the opioid
- 3 epidemic is attributable to prescription opioids?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 5 A I'm sorry, can you repeat the question?
- 6 Q (Mr. Keyes) Sure. Do you have a factual
- 7 basis for the position that you just stated of
- 8 Cuyahoga County that the opioid epidemic is
- 9 attributable to prescription opioids?
- 10 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 11 A Um, that assertion is based in part on our
- 12 medical examiner, Dr. Gilson, who has been actively
- 13 involved in this for sometime. And the county is
- 14 deferring to its attorneys and the experts as well.
- 15 Q (Mr. Keyes) Have you spoken with the
- 16 experts about this?
- 17 A No, I have not.
- 18 Q Have you spoken with the lawyers about
- 19 this?
- 20 A About?
- 21 MR. BADALA: Hold on. I'm going to object
- 22 and instruct you not to disclose any conversations
- 23 with the lawyers.
- 24 Q (Mr. Keyes) Have you spoken with
- 25 Dr. Gilson about this, this position that the opioid

1 Q That position is based on what the lawyers

Page 180

Page 181

- 2 have said, what the experts for the lawyers have
- 3 said, and what Mr. Gilson has said, correct?
- 4 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 5 A That's correct.
- 6 Q (Mr. Keyes) Do you have any other basis
- 7 besides what the county's experts in this case have
- 8 said, the county's lawyers have said or Mr. Gilson
- 9 have said?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 11 the scope.
- 12 A The county defers to experts.
- 13 Q (Mr. Keyes) But you haven't talked to any
- 14 of the experts, right?
- 15 A But I think I'm speaking for the county
- 16 and the county is deferring to the experts that have
- 17 been retained to assist us.
- 18 Q Okay. So what does the county know by
- 19 talking to experts about this?
- 20 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 21 A The county confers with its attorneys,
- 22 which I'm not going to disclose what the county
- 23 discusses with its attorneys.
- 24 Q (Mr. Keyes) I didn't ask about the
- 25 lawyers, I said I asked about the experts.

Page 179

1

- 1 epidemic is attributable to prescription opioids?
- A Um, I can't confirm that I have had a
- 3 specific discussion with him, but Dr. Gilson has, so
- 4 the directors that work under the authority of the
- 5 county executive. We have bimonthly director
- 6 meetings and Dr. Gilson is a standing agenda item,
- 7 has been for a couple years, to talk about the
- 8 opiate epidemic. So he has communicated that stance
- 9 through those director meetings, which I attend.
- 10 Q So let me make sure I understand your 11 factual basis for what you say is Cuyahoga County's
- 12 position that the opioid epidemic is attributable to
- 13 prescription opioids. And you said, it is based on
- 14 what Dr. Gilson has said, what Cuyahoga County's
- 15 lawyers have said, and what Cuyahoga County's
- 16 experts have said, correct?
- 17 MR. BADALA: Objection to form.
- 18 Q (Mr. Keyes) Is that correct?
- 19 A I think that might be slightly
- 20 misrepresenting because Cuyahoga County is not
- 21 saying that there is not a problem with heroin or
- 22 carfentanil or any other kind of illicit opiate that
- 23 I don't know the name of. The county's stance is
- 24 that those issues stem from the use of prescription
- 25 opiate.

- A The county confers with.
- 2 MR. BADALA: Hold on, give me a second.
- 3 Objection to form, outside the scope. Just give me
- 4 a second, I'm sorry.
- 5 O (Mr. Keyes) You said the county defers to
- 6 the experts. You are telling me that position,
- 7 right?
- 8 A That's correct.
 - Q I asked you the basis for the position and
- 10 you said Gilson county lawyers and county experts?
- 11 A That's correct.
- 12 Q And when you are at some pointing to the
- 13 experts, have you talked to any of the experts?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, outside 15 the scope.
- 16 A No, I have not.
- 17 Q (Mr. Keyes) So what you know about what
- 18 the experts say is through the lawyers?
- MR. BADALA: Objection to form, I'm going
- 17 WIR. BADALA. Objection to form, Thi going
- 20 to instruct you not to respond to that, don't answer
- 21 that question. It is privilege what our discussions 22 with her and the lawyers, that's privileged.
- 23 Q (Mr. Keyes) My question was --
- MR. BADALA: That was your question.
 - Q (Mr. Keyes) What you know about what the

25

Page 182	Page 184
1 experts say is through the lawyers. That's a yes or	1 MR. BADALA: Hold on one second. Anyone
2 no question. If the answer is no, there's no	2 on the defense side have any questions?
3 privilege. If the answer is yes, I'm not going to	3 How about anyone on the phone, anyone have
4 ask about it either way. I'm entitled to a yes or	4 any questions?
5 no.	5 Let's take a quick two minute break.
6 MR. BADALA: I am going to object and	6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 1:32 going off the
7 instruct you not to respond to that question.	7 record.
8 Q (Mr. Keyes) Separate from what you have	8 (Off the record.)
9 learned from the lawyers, do you have any idea what	9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 1:40. We are
10 the experts for Cuyahoga County say in this case?	10 back on the record.
MR. BADALA: Objection to form.	11 EXAMINATION
12 A No, I have not communicated with the	12 BY MR. BADALA:
13 experts.	13 Q Miss Keenan, I just have a couple
14 Q (Mr. Keyes) So the county's position that	14 follow-up questions for you.
15 the opioid epidemic is attributable to prescription	When did the county first become
16 opioids is based on what the county has heard from	16 aware that there was a heroin epidemic in Cuyahoga
17 the lawyers about what the experts say, plus what	17 County?
18 Dr. Gilson has said, correct?	18 A I want to be clear that the county
MR. BADALA: I'm going to object again,	19 recognizes an opiate epidemic that includes
20 and as for the lawyer, I'm going to tell you not to	20 prescription opiates, heroin, Fentanyl and
21 confirm or deny that's privileged communication.	21 carfentanil. The county realized that we were in
22 You can talk about your communication with	22 the midst of an epidemic in 2016.
23 Dr. Gilson, but not with the lawyers.	MR. BADALA: I have no further questions
24 A I certainly have discussed the	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It is 1:41. Going off
25 communication with Dr. Gilson. He regularly reports	25 the record.
Page 183	Page 185
1 out to all the county leadership.	1 (End of video deposition.)
2 Q (Mr. Keyes) So you are relying on what	2
3 Dr. Gilson has said?	3
4 A Not exclusively.	4
5 Q You are relying on what Dr. Gilson has	5
6 said and what you have learned from the lawyers.	6
7 MR. BADALA: Again, I'm going to instruct	7
8 you not to respond regarding the lawyers. You can	8
9 respond regarding Dr. Gilson.	9
MR. KEYES: I'm trying to understand the	10
11 basis of your position. What is the basis of your	11
12 position besides what you have heard from lawyers.	12
13 I'm not allow to probe that, so I'm not asking what	13
14 you've heard from lawyers.	14
MR. BADALA: She has told you three times,	15
16 Dr. Gilson.	16
17 Q (Mr. Keyes) What is the basis, Gilson and	17
18 anything else?	18
MR. BADALA: Again, besides the lawyers if	19
20 there was anything.	20
21 A That's it.	21
22 Q (Mr. Keyes) That's it.	22
23 A Yes.	23
Q Thank you.	24 25
MR. KEYES: I have no further questions.	43

47 (Pages 182 - 185)

	Page 186		Page 18
1	State of Ohio	1	Veritext Legal Solutions
2	SS.	2	1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820
3	County of Cuyahoga		Cleveland, Ohio 44114
4	I, Randy R. Dunn, a Licensed Certified Court	3	
	Reporter by the Supreme Court in and for the State		January 23, 2019
		5	To: Salvatore C. Badala
_	of Missouri, duly commissioned, qualified and	6	
7	,	7	Case Name: In Re: National Prescription Opiate Litigation v.
	depositions, do hereby certify that pursuant to		Veritext Reference Number: 3182085
	Notice in the civil cause now pending and	8	Witness: Maggie Keenan Deposition Date: 1/18/2019
	undetermined in the County of Cuyahoga, State of	9	
	Ohio, to be used in the trial of said cause in said	10 11	Dear Sir/Madam:
	court, I was attended at the offices of Climaco,	11	Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness
	Wilcox, Peca, Tarantino & Garofoli, 55 Public	12	review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the
	Square, Suite 1950 in the City of Cleveland, State	13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15	of Ohio, by the aforesaid attorneys; on the 18th day	14	included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and
16	of January, 2019.	17	the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and
17	The said witness, being of sound mind and being	15	forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address
18	by me first carefully examined and duly cautioned	16	shown
19	and sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and	17 18	above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com.
20	nothing but the truth in the case aforesaid,		If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of
	thereupon testified as is shown in the foregoing	19	this letter, the reading and signing will be deemed waived.
	transcript, said testimony being by me reported in	20	
23	shorthand and caused to be transcribed into		Sincerely, Production Department
24	typewriting, and that the foregoing page correctly	23	
	set forth the testimony of the aforementioned	24 25	NO NOTARY REQUIRED IN CA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	witness, together with the questions propounded by counsel and remarks and objections of counsel thereto, and is in all respects a full, true, correct and complete transcript of the questions propounded to and the answers given by said witness; I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either of the parties to said suit, not related to their atto. Randy R. Dunn RPR, CRR, CCR No. 193	4 5	ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 3182085 CASE NAME: In Re: National Prescription Opiate Litigation v. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 1/18/2019 WITNESS' NAME: Maggie Keenan In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have made no changes to the testimony as transcribed by the court reporter. Date Maggie Keenan Swom to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of, 20
20		18 19	
21			Commission Expiration Date
22		20 21	
23		22	
24		23 24	
25		25	

48 (Pages 186 - 189)

		Page 190
1	DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 3182085 CASE NAME: In Re: National Prescription Opiate Litigation v. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 1/18/2019 WITNESS' NAME: Maggie Keenan In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been read to me. I have listed my changes on the attached Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as well as the reason(s) for the change(s). I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony. I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my testimony and be incorporated therein. Date Maggie Keenan Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They have listed all of their corrections in the appended Errata Sheet; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I have affixed my name and official seal this day of	
1	I have affixed my name and official seal this day of	
24	Notary Public	
25	Commission Expiration Date	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ERRATA SHEET VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS MIDWEST ASSIGNMENT NO: 1/18/2019 PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
21	Date Maggie Keenan SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF	
25	Commission Expiration Date	
	*	

49 (Pages 190 - 191)

[& - 2018] Page 1

&	150 110:25 164:5	77:13,16 78:2	2016 41:7,11,18
& 1:22 2:4,6 4:4	16 148:8	79:24 92:10,24	59:9 70:8,14,20
4:11 7:11,14 8:4	16514 187:11	101:14,16 104:21	71:4,10 126:14
186:13	17 1:2,12 100:13	117:4,7 133:4	138:3,23 140:22
1	173:2	137:24 138:6,8,13	140:25 141:3,12
	18 1:6,9,20 11:18	139:2,4,10,13,15	141:16 143:8,17
1 6:8 9:8,9 45:22	12:18 13:21 23:22	139:18 141:17	143:22 144:12,13
81:22 101:5	47:22 78:10 79:8	142:7,14 143:24	144:19 145:3,25
1,200 111:10	81:23 124:11	144:16 146:3	146:12,18,21
1,300 111:10	125:10,11 173:3	147:20 151:21	147:3,19 148:3,3
1,600 111:11	1800 5:5	152:9,13,23 153:4	148:11 149:7,18
1/18/2019 188:8	1820 188:2	153:12 154:1,20	149:24 150:2,8
189:3 190:3 191:2	184 6:5	154:21,24 155:4	151:16,17 173:2
10 45:16 46:4,6,9	18th 186:15	155:25	173:17 174:21
46:13 142:2,3	19 92:19 93:3	2007 139:19 147:5	175:1 184:22
100 113:7 114:9	173:3	2008 33:14 84:23	2017 14:5,9 40:9
100,000 20:12	193 187:12	90:17 93:21	41:7,11,18 70:8,20
10018 4:6	1950 186:14	139:22 149:19,21	71:4 72:17 73:10
101 5:5	1:03 162:24	2009 94:3 99:20	75:18 101:16
10:22 66:12	1:32 184:6	139:25	104:21 105:12
10:28 66:11	1:40 184:9	2010 14:15 15:5,8	106:1 126:16
10:39 66:14	1:41 184:24	15:9,10,13 99:14	132:10 133:5
11 4:12 9:19 11:20	2	99:20,25 140:3	152:23 153:4,12
36:14,15 46:6	2 6:9 15:1 47:22	2011 140:6 144:4	154:2,24 155:4,25
55:7 147:17	47:23 60:22 68:1	2012 42:8,14 93:25	164:16,18,19,23
1100 3:19 188:1	68:4 78:15 79:3,6	94:3,8 95:22	165:1 170:9,10,20
11747 2:15	80:6 109:25	140:9	171:10,14,19
11:53 129:22	114:15 135:8	2013 42:8,14	172:20,22,25
12 126:22,23 127:6	141:22 142:1,4	140:12	173:2,7,13,22
127:11,16 172:10	150:24 166:14	2014 41:22 42:1,5	174:1,3,11,20
172:11	170:22	100:10 126:6,9	2018 1:20 14:5
127 4:19	20 53:8 54:7	140:15	40:10 41:3 72:8
12:14 129:25	141:23 189:16	2015 40:11,17	72:16 73:9 75:17
12:49 162:21	190:22 191:22	41:22 42:1,5	94:12,16 95:22
12th 2:7	200,000 164:6	70:14 71:10 94:8	101:20 112:18
13 91:18	2000 4:19	94:12 99:14,25	126:19,19,20,21
1300 3:5	2000 1.19 20005 2:8	100:7,9 126:12	127:5,7,17,19
15 53:7,11 54:7	2006 59:13 60:22	140:18 141:17	148:9,25 149:3
92:15 126:22	60:25 69:4,8,13,18	142:7,14,15	164:13 170:20
127:6,11,16	71:19 74:3,8,12,16	146:19	171:5,24,25 172:9
	75:7 76:18 77:13		
	75.7 75.16 77.15		

[2019 - accused] Page 2

2019 40:10 41:3	40:3,9 41:4,18	555 3:12	a
126:19 127:24	42:1,4,19,20,25	56 140:15,18	a.m. 7:2
186:16 188:4	139:25	141:24	aa 35:1
202 2:9	397-1000 3:7	6	abatement 80:10
2027 101:14,20	4	6 9:8,20 40:18,19	85:24,24 87:5
21 9:19 11:20	4.8 45:4	41:14,20 78:7	ability 45:20
212 3:7 4:7	4.6 43.4 40 33:13 42:21	60 31:19 32:1 33:6	155:15
213 3:14	93:2	111:20	able 37:8 71:20
216 2:23 3:21 4:21	400 2:14	600 3:5 111:17	100:17 138:4
216-523-1313	400 2.14 40s 43:1,4	620 4:5	147:15 161:11
188:3	408 43.1,4 41 42:21 140:3	631 2:16	abnormally
22 9:19 11:20			124:24
2222 2:21	415 5:7	65 31:19 32:2 33:6	
224-1133 2:16	42 140:6	68 6:9	absolutely 19:6,15 22:14 23:19 33:12
225 143:2	434-5584 2:9	696-3670 3:21	
23 147:17 188:4	44113 1:25 2:22	7	78:1,3 91:2 118:22 123:16
231-7776 4:14	3:20	7,000 145:19	129:20 142:13
24 115:11,11	44114 3:6 4:20	725 2:7	156:2
25 171:11,12	188:2	78 6:10	abuse 21:24 55:20
250 116:3,7	450 141:18 142:8	8	
2804 1:1,2	144:17 145:7	8 6:4 105:13,25	60:9 61:25 64:4 74:9 111:3 114:5
3	147:21	109:2 127:9	
	45004 1:12	80 53:5,17 54:13	123:6 149:9 150:3 150:10
3 6:10 46:2,14	45090 1:9	841-1000 4:7	abusive 122:22
78:4,7,25 79:11	45132 1:6	85 44:23 46:11	
81:6 100:13 152:7	46204 4:13	53:5,18 54:13	accept 42:3 access 62:10 144:9
3.9 45:3	47 140:9	850 80:5 81:9 82:5	145:11 146:18
30 9:8,20 78:7	489-393 3:14	83:1,5,8,12 100:16	
305 2:14	4e 160:12 162:15	101:7	accomplish 110:23 account 35:16
317 4:14	5	861-7718 4:21	
3182085 188:7	5 132:11 150:17,19	863-0804 2:23	157:8,9,10,12,14 162:9
189:2 190:2	150:20,22		accounts 153:16
32 41:12	50 133:5,8,12	9	accounts 153:16 accredited 115:25
33 41:12 139:15,18	145:20 150:18	9 6:8	accrediting 116:2
35 92:11 93:1	157:12	90071 3:13	accurate 21:4
36 139:19 147:6,7	500 147:11	94105 5:6	26:11 43:19
147:8	53 140:12	950 3:19	127:25 172:24
37 9:19	543-8700 5:7	99 50:3	accused 53:19
38 9:19 139:22	55 1:23 2:21	9:09 7:2	
39 30:3 33:1,8,9,18	186:13		54:15,19 55:12,15
34:6 36:7,22			55:19 58:16 59:21
37:23 38:3,17			60:3,8 61:19,20

[accused - answer] Page 3

		T.	
131:13	addiction 21:24	advance 26:16	allocate 45:4
acknowledge	33:23 34:12 38:1	31:8,11 154:12,15	allocation 92:25
189:11 190:16	38:5,10,13,24	155:7	160:13
acronym 24:25	39:21 61:4,10	adverse 90:25	allow 183:13
25:4 34:20 84:8	113:20 117:9,9	91:3,24 92:3	allowed 143:3
act 189:14 190:20	118:14,14 123:11	advocacy 35:14	amend 17:2
action 123:6	149:9 150:4,10	affixed 189:15	154:18
active 124:12	177:6	190:21	amended 9:14
125:14	addicts 115:18	aforementioned	154:19
actively 178:12	addition 166:6	186:25	amendments
activity 90:8	additional 86:12	aforesaid 7:8	16:19
104:14	113:9 115:24	186:15,20	ameriscourceber
actual 16:25 17:6	116:9 125:17,20	age 7:6	5:8
101:3	126:4,8,22,25	agencies 10:9,12	amerisourceberg
actuals 25:7 152:6	127:6,9,12 128:11	10:17 16:13 22:19	8:9
ad 114:12	128:16 163:16	23:4 28:20,22,25	amount 80:4,8
adahms 40:18	164:1,4,19,23	29:3,8,18 30:9	81:8 100:15
adamhs 10:18	165:1,8,14,21	35:10 66:21 67:24	113:25 163:5
28:23 29:4,10,15	170:2,3,17,19	103:2,5,10 104:12	168:5 176:1
29:16,20 30:3,5,7	171:2,3,8,12,17	116:16 117:14	amounts 92:19
30:11,17,20,23	172:7,11 173:11	145:20,23 156:5	125:21 148:2
32:2 33:15,17	173:15,23 174:13	160:25 173:5	analysis 125:14
34:11,14,18 35:3,6	address 188:15	176:7	analyst 24:20
35:9,15,19,25 36:8	adhere 122:2	agency 18:4,4	25:18 30:4,16
36:23 37:1,5,14,16	adjudication	20:11 24:2 28:12	analysts 10:8,10
37:22,24 38:4,8,12	52:24,25 62:20,20	103:6,13,22,25	18:21 20:21 21:1
38:17,20,20 39:2	62:22	104:7 110:25	21:5,13,19,22 22:3
40:4,14,22 41:17	adm 114:12	152:3,3,11,11	22:8,12 26:1 29:6
41:22 43:1,4	administer 186:7	153:16 155:18,21	65:2 67:23 166:2
66:21 103:6,15	administrator	155:22 156:12,13	analytical 99:22
110:13,15,22	24:24	157:13 160:8,14	analytics 137:20
116:23,25 117:7	adopt 16:19 18:2	160:17,20 161:18	analyze 145:24
117:10,13,18	adopted 16:22	176:14,24 177:11	analyzing 145:11
118:4,9 156:22	17:20	agenda 179:6	145:17 148:20
add 20:13,15	adoption 111:14	ago 66:4 88:9	andrew 2:4 7:11
65:24 112:24	155:15 160:13	93:23 111:9	8:17
114:13 127:3	adoptive 155:17	aid 110:22	angeles 3:13
addict 149:23	adopts 40:8	al 1:6,8,9,11,12	annual 15:1 33:6
addicted 57:8,18	adp 59:16,17	alcohol 117:9	36:1,1 81:25
59:18 70:2 114:24	170:24	aligns 20:15	answer 36:8,23
117:21 149:20			37:3,8,12 38:2,7

38:11,15 44:21	appear 189:11	arrived 100:18	association 116:1
50:18,20,24 57:21	190:15	104:23	assume 84:22
58:3,5 61:14,18	appearances 2:2	arriving 117:17	assumes 65:18
63:19,22 64:1	3:1 4:1 5:1 8:3	article 73:13	assuming 14:24
70:4,23 75:7	appended 190:11	asked 36:6 37:6	65:16,17 66:4
76:17 80:16,17,23	190:18	57:20 62:15,16	88:17
80:24 82:7 90:23	applications 45:21	70:22,24 80:16	attached 190:7
106:6 108:17	appraisal 89:21	82:14,16,18 95:8	attempted 95:13
109:18,19,20,23	93:17,18,21	109:16 129:18	attend 179:9
117:2,24 122:18	appraisals 90:5	132:25 133:13	attended 186:12
126:10 127:25	93:14	136:5 139:3,5	attention 55:23
128:15 130:23	appraise 89:22	141:13 144:1,23	101:8 116:23
131:2,3 135:7	appraisers 95:17	146:4,15 147:23	130:3 146:21
137:12,14 146:14	appropriate 29:21	149:10 150:5,12	151:2
146:15 147:1	appropriated	165:15 180:25	attorney 102:18
149:13 159:10	42:15 127:5 153:8	181:9	169:16 187:7
166:11,21 168:13	153:10 154:6,8,25	asking 21:9 49:15	attorney's 80:8
170:15 171:6,16	155:2,5,7,23	49:16 55:4 63:16	attorneys 10:22,24
171:21 173:9	appropriation	70:25 84:10,12,15	23:11 63:20,23
181:20 182:2,3	29:23 155:13,14	95:21 119:18	81:16 82:4 102:2
answered 57:23	approval 18:19	132:17,22 135:1	102:14,16 113:7
109:17 129:19	19:12 155:11	135:12,13 136:21	130:8 132:4
132:25 133:14,15	approved 17:7	136:22 144:23,24	137:10 178:14
135:15 136:6	137:6,7	148:23 183:13	180:21,23 186:15
141:14 144:2	approves 19:3	asks 36:21	187:9
146:5 147:24	approximately	assertion 178:11	attributable 34:7
149:11 150:6,13	30:3 40:18 41:12	assessed 88:23	49:14 61:24,25
172:15	44:25 45:4,16	89:11,15 93:10	151:3 166:9
answering 23:14	46:9 53:5 80:5	94:19 95:9,14	177:20 178:3,9
112:6	81:8 91:17 92:10	assigned 11:19	179:1,12 182:15
answers 187:5	92:15,19 100:16	13:23 22:19 30:4	attribute 100:2
anthony 22:14	110:25 111:10	assignment 189:2	attributed 47:6
24:23 25:1,8	113:7	190:2 191:2	52:15 66:2 68:19
anthony's 22:17	area 22:17 25:16	assist 18:15,22	109:2,3,22 141:6
22:19	26:1 38:25 165:4	23:9 110:18	145:22 147:8
anticipate 68:11	areas 24:14,19	127:14 180:17	165:13 166:4
anticipated 154:20	25:17 26:2 89:16	assistance 34:22	172:1,17
antidotally 99:16	arising 61:10	assisted 57:13	audit 22:22 24:19
anybody 64:25	armond 19:11	assistive 35:2	authority 29:23,24
anyway 26:9	arrive 81:19 82:4	associated 33:21	45:15 153:7 179:4
39:24 96:9		56:5 137:1	

authorization	139:1,12 141:5	132:25 133:10,13	178:1,7 179:11
153:2 154:14	146:3 147:15	134:7,22 135:4	180:6 181:9
authorize 155:21	149:1,3 151:21	136:5,14 137:4,25	183:11,11,17
190:11	162:24 184:10	138:9,14,18 139:7	bates 81:24
authorized 152:24	188:15	141:13 142:12	beast 43:15
153:2 154:11	backs 36:1	144:1,18,22 145:1	began 74:11 138:8
186:7	badala 2:12 6:5	145:9 146:4,13,24	138:13
automatically	7:25,25 8:10 11:5	147:23 149:10	beginning 69:13
121:25	11:9,14,23 12:3,8	150:5,12,16 151:5	90:17
autopsies 65:25	17:14 19:5 21:8	151:25 152:4,17	behalf 7:18,22,25
116:3 166:19	21:16,25 28:6	152:25 153:6,14	19:3 79:12 134:23
168:4	35:23 36:10,13,15	154:4,13 155:1	136:8
autopsy 70:18	36:25 37:10 38:18	157:11 158:3,12	behavior 34:3
142:19	44:18,20 49:3	158:18 159:21	behavioral 38:21
available 9:4	50:23 52:19 53:9	160:18 161:24	38:23 119:4
23:13 72:15	53:21 54:20 55:21	163:20 164:14	123:25
129:16 141:4	57:23 58:6 59:5	165:6 166:10	believe 11:1,24
145:18 146:10	59:23 60:11,19	169:12,23 174:16	13:13 15:7,19
ave 188:1	61:5,12 62:2,5	175:3,9,24 176:10	22:22 25:24 26:17
avenue 3:5,19 4:5	64:2,6,10 65:9	176:16 177:3,15	41:23 42:20 53:5
average 33:18	66:7,10 69:1,9,20	177:22 178:4,10	63:20 70:22 81:16
34:6 59:17 170:25	70:9,15,21 71:5,11	178:21 179:17	86:16 93:8 102:2
awaiting 53:13,20	72:2,6,12 73:4,22	180:4,10,20 181:2	111:16 113:7
54:10 58:14	74:4,13 75:4,10,19	181:14,19,24	116:5 125:19
aware 14:24 59:10	76:6,11,16,24 77:6	182:6,11,19 183:7	127:10,13 130:12
72:25 99:21 138:2	80:15,22 85:10,20	183:15,19 184:1	135:15 138:11,20
138:22 141:2	86:15 88:3,25	184:12,23 188:5	139:10 149:15
148:6,9 172:21	89:17 90:13,20	bail 114:2	172:10,15,22
184:16	91:1,5 92:6 93:12	baker 4:18 8:6,12	173:7
awe 167:22	94:4,9,24 95:10,15	barnes 4:11 8:4	believes 73:24
b	97:1,6,20 98:16,21	base 164:20	benefits 50:5
b 9:8,20 25:1 78:7	99:5,11 100:4,20	based 9:3 55:19	136:8 166:17
148:22	101:1 102:12	72:15 104:13	best 11:13 34:9
back 14:13 18:5	107:23 109:9,16	170:24 178:11	166:21 168:23
60:21,23,24 66:15	112:6 116:19	179:13 180:1	bet 143:5
69:4 74:8 92:10	117:1,23 118:15	182:16	better 99:19
92:24 109:4	119:12 121:2	basically 173:4	beyond 33:3 82:12
111:18 117:4,7	122:17,23 123:3	basics 30:6	137:16 156:1
120:23 130:1	123:12,21 124:8	basis 64:8,20,23	169:17
132:12 134:12	124:18 125:5	65:3 68:7 72:18	biannual 40:8
136:15 138:5	129:6,12,18 131:1	152:3,5,11 167:22	
150.15 150.5			

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com 888-391-3376

[bill - carefully] Page 6

	1.00	100 10 20 110 12	100.01
bill 143:1	boss 140:9	109:19,22 110:13	100:21
billion 15:1 141:22	brass 24:25 25:2,4	118:1 128:18	calculated 81:15
142:1,4 150:24	25:8,9 157:23	133:18 138:5	97:8,10 130:6
bills 84:6	158:6,15 160:3,7	139:1,12 142:5,16	168:5
bimonthly 179:5	break 31:20 64:11	142:17 143:4,11	calculates 97:5
binder 6:9 23:5,15	64:12 66:8,9 68:5	143:20 144:8	calculating 88:12
23:18,20 24:9,12	104:13 116:20	153:20 154:19,21	119:25 121:4
68:4 78:14 79:1	129:21 162:20	154:21 155:10	calculation 82:8
bit 10:19 40:19	175:25 184:5	156:1,7,15,16,17	82:15,19 88:12
41:13 43:14 99:19	breakout 166:15	156:19,20 157:23	97:3 100:25 106:7
168:15	brian 22:15 96:16	162:1 163:6	117:25 130:8
blanking 34:20	97:10	166:13 173:1,1,2,3	131:4 166:12
blip 142:3 148:23	bring 127:2	budgeted 128:20	calculations
board 10:18 28:23	bringing 39:17	153:4,5,9,13 154:3	106:13
29:4,10,15,16,20	broadhollow 2:14	budgeting 28:2	call 13:17 31:9,12
29:21,22 30:3,5,7	broken 105:13	budgets 10:11	32:14,20 33:2
30:17,20,23 33:15	brought 23:5	17:24 33:14 47:23	45:10 47:14
33:17 34:11,14,18	78:14 146:21	69:4,12 77:17	157:16,17
35:3,6,9,16,19,25	budget 10:4,5,6,8	90:17 154:18	called 53:3 153:16
37:5,16,22,24 38:4	14:3,4,8,13,16,19	budish 19:11,25	160:24
38:9,13,17,20 39:2	14:23,25 15:1,5,12	20:5	calling 158:20
40:4,14,22 41:17	15:16,18,20,20,23	building 47:16	calls 13:4,5
43:1,4 66:21	16:1,2,5,8,11,16	88:10,14	capture 162:12
103:6,15 110:22	16:19,20,22,24,25	buildings 45:13	captured 56:21
111:20 116:23,25	17:4,6,7,12,19,20	bunch 136:25	captures 96:2
117:7,8,9,11,13,18	17:24 18:2,6,17,18	burling 4:4 7:20	cardinal 2:10 7:12
118:4,10 156:22	18:21 20:21 21:3	busiest 113:12	7:14 66:19
board's 32:2	24:20,24 25:5,18	business 28:23	care 34:3 39:13,23
boarding 160:10	26:1 29:18 30:1	29:2 30:20 37:18	45:6 56:9,21
bodies 129:2	30:16 36:8,23	43:21 64:7 172:3	60:14 61:3,9
142:19	40:8,20,22 42:11	172:4	62:18 65:14 70:1
body 116:2	42:18 43:15 44:23	businesses 90:6	111:2,15,20
boehm 2:4 66:16	45:22 46:1,8,10,12	buy 168:10,17	112:10 115:3
66:18	51:9 56:2,21,23	byer 22:16 30:18	120:8 121:16,23
book 16:2,10,16	59:9,13 60:21,24	31:13	122:11 123:7
16:21,21,24 17:12	63:4 67:13,23	c	136:9 142:21,22
18:9,17	76:21 82:1,1	c 2:12 188:5	148:15 155:15
books 10:6 15:21	96:12,13,15,17	ca 3:13 5:6 188:25	160:10
64:21 82:1 97:23	97:11 101:4	cal 8:13	carefully 151:23
boranian 5:3 8:8,8	105:10,24 106:21	calculate 81:12	152:1 186:18
	108:19,21,23,25	82:9,23 96:24	
		02.9,23 90.24	

carfentanil 76:23	cautioned 186:18	130:3 132:13,14	175:22 176:1
76:25 77:4 175:14	ccr 187:12	132:15,18 133:1	choose 155:17
179:22 184:21	center 39:11	133:20,21,22,23	chris 22:15
carry 45:21	157:25 158:20	134:1,2,3,3,6,8,12	circumstance
cart 148:17	ceo 37:21	134:12,14,16,23	137:16
case 1:2,6,9,12 7:8	certain 67:24	134:25 136:15	circumstances
34:21 39:24 67:10	113:2 124:23	152:23 153:12	20:4 61:15
79:14,23 82:22	126:23 129:11	154:1,24 155:4,25	cite 99:13
93:6 112:16,20	certainly 77:7	164:12	cited 116:4
114:8,12 130:25	90:5 144:6 149:17	charter 16:4	cities 85:25 87:11
180:7 182:10	169:17 174:21	check 30:12 62:18	87:12 91:20
186:20 188:6	182:24	child 25:22 112:9	city 1:5 17:7 90:5
189:3 190:3	certificate 190:11	114:7,11 118:25	120:15 186:14
caseload 113:1	certification 189:1	121:8,14 122:3,5	civil 49:7,7 132:3
caseloads 113:11	190:1	122:12,15 124:2,7	132:3 186:9 189:5
125:23 148:19	certified 186:4	124:10,14 132:2	190:5
174:10,23	certify 186:7,8	142:24 143:2	claimed 79:13,15
cases 112:16 113:2	187:6	149:22 155:19	107:2 109:1,7,14
113:4 130:10,15	change 18:4,4	160:13	110:3,7
131:11,16,19,25	19:21 41:13 151:7	child's 125:9	claiming 71:15
132:1 168:22	151:10 188:13,14	children 39:13	79:17,19 93:5
categories 21:14	190:8 191:3	65:13 69:25 103:6	clark 22:15
49:24 58:20 68:15	changed 18:23,24	103:19 104:1	classifications
80:12 105:19,22	changes 18:6,12	110:24 111:3,4,5,8	166:1
105:24 106:8	18:16 19:17 20:1	111:13,17,19,25	clear 34:16 77:7
134:18 135:2,9	20:5,8,18 188:12	112:11,22 118:17	80:25 128:10
163:1,6 165:2	189:7 190:7,9	119:3,9,21 120:1,6	142:14 144:3
category 50:2	changing 167:17	120:25 121:16,24	151:6 161:4
58:22 80:14 93:6	charge 45:11	121:24,25 122:11	184:18
108:9,14 135:19	charged 176:25	122:20 123:4,8	clerks 166:3
136:17 137:3	177:8	124:9,15,21 125:3	cleveland 1:5,25
175:18	charges 44:11	125:7,13,16,24,25	2:22 3:6,20 4:20
cause 59:3 89:15	62:8	126:1,5 128:2,8	86:5 90:6 99:18
99:9 147:12,14,18	charitable 86:3	129:3 130:16	120:16 186:14
149:16 151:17	charity 34:2	131:25 142:21	188:2
186:9,11	chart 23:2,25 26:3	147:14,17 148:16	clients 150:7
caused 80:3 133:6	48:3,7,11 49:16	156:14 160:9	climaco 1:22
186:23	54:25 55:2 70:18	170:1 171:23	186:12
causing 77:23	79:2,12,20 80:6	172:9,13,19	clinic 56:10,17
caution 102:13	101:9,23 102:1,4,7	173:12,17,24	86:5
	102:11 107:3,5	174:6,14 175:21	

[clock - corporate] Page 8

alask 59.2		communicad 56.2	a a maid a mation
clock 58:3	commission 96:12	comprised 56:2 159:2	consideration
close 25:11 42:19	96:13,15,17 97:11		65:10 90:3
116:6	189:19 190:25	computation	considered 100:24
closely 29:25 30:8	191:25	81:17 172:4	consistent 138:21
30:14	commissioned	computers 93:16	constantly 154:19
clothes 120:20	186:6	conceal 45:20	contact 37:1,13,20
coincides 73:24	committed 39:1	condition 62:12	continue 63:2
collect 45:18,20	50:22	90:2	continued 3:1 4:1
84:6 95:1 96:7	common 22:20	conditions 62:11	5:1 94:8
collected 85:8	24:17 103:9,16	conduct 80:10	continues 9:16
91:19 92:22	113:9,14,24	93:17 98:20 169:2	contract 56:11
collection 10:9	156:24 176:6	169:10,14	contracted 127:14
96:8	communicated	conducting 168:3	contracts 120:14
collections 98:2	10:7,10 11:2	conducts 93:14	contributed
collectively 15:17	20:20 179:8	confer 10:13	118:10
22:4	182:12	conferred 21:2	contributes
coma 20:10	communication	confers 180:21	110:20
combating 110:14	182:21,22,25	181:1	contributing
combination	communities	confident 100:8	116:24
103:2	94:15	confirm 27:14	control 129:5,9
combined 44:14	community 93:19	43:16 44:2 46:21	conversation 27:9
117:10	95:5 145:15 151:4	46:24 119:23	27:20
come 18:5 63:12	compared 98:15	179:2 182:21	conversations
81:17 89:24 95:21	99:3	confirmation 21:3	13:16 22:5 178:22
95:22 101:6 111:6	compares 72:1,5,8	confirmed 27:17	convert 87:15
114:15 115:2,8,20	97:14,18	27:22 44:5	convicted 52:18
127:24 137:21	compelling 40:23	confirming 47:5	52:22 53:1,6,8,11
154:14 162:10	complaint 24:4	confusing 79:12	54:8,19 55:12,15
165:13	complete 88:15	connect 143:4	55:19 58:12,13
comes 32:2,5 33:7	96:8 187:4	168:25 169:8,13	59:21 60:3,8
44:19 46:12,13	completed 93:20	connected 138:23	61:21 176:25
64:25 77:5 91:18	93:22 188:15	143:6,7	conway 3:10 7:15
92:20 116:11	completely 135:4	connecting 59:11	7:15
162:1	component 106:9	141:4	cooks 56:6
coming 35:1 37:19	108:15 119:16	connection 177:19	coordination
114:23 115:17,18	components	connects 169:5	35:12
116:15 119:14	133:11	connolly 2:6 7:12	corporate 8:18 9:1
134:12 148:17	comprehensive	7:14 66:18	9:18,23 102:19
168:22	16:9 18:10 34:19	considerable	106:23 109:6
commercial 88:10	93:18	113:25	110:6 132:18
88:12 89:7			134:17 169:7

[correct - county] Page 9

correct 13:22,24	147:25 152:11,12	114:15 115:12,14	31:16,19,24 32:3
15:25 17:15,16	152:16 153:23	115:21 116:17	32:24 33:7,18,20
20:22 22:7 28:21	154:8,10 155:5,6,9	119:17,22,24,25	33:24 34:1 35:8
31:25 32:4 34:13	158:2 162:8	120:2 133:12	35:16,18,20 36:4,5
40:4,5 41:4,5,18	164:24 170:11	135:17,24 136:1,1	36:6,6,20,21,21
42:2,6 43:9,22	175:2,4 179:16,18	136:3,7,9,10,11	37:7,7,24 38:4,16
44:3 46:6,16,23	180:3,5 181:8,11	142:2 163:11,11	38:22,22,22 39:1,8
48:6,10 51:3,7,10	182:18 187:4	163:12 165:5,18	39:13 40:3,6,8,17
51:13,18,19,22,23	correction 52:12	165:18,19,23	41:10,15,17,21,25
53:23 54:3,6,11,12	170:2,12,17,19,23	166:8,17 167:23	42:3,7,10,14,15,25
54:16,17,24 56:24	170:24 171:2,4,9	168:1,7,21 173:6	44:10 45:7,13,15
56:25 57:3 58:2,2	171:13,18	council 16:5,14,17	47:24 49:10,11
58:9,10,17,18,21	corrections 52:8	16:18,23 17:2,7,8	52:23 53:3,13
58:23 59:2 60:16	56:5 188:12	17:9,21 18:1,3,19	57:2,4,8,11,15
68:8 71:1 72:1	190:17	19:4,13,18,23 20:2	58:1 59:7,11
73:3,5 77:5,14,15	correctly 43:2	20:6 29:20 36:6	60:20,20 63:20,25
77:18,19,21,25	74:22 75:1 77:3	36:21 37:7 38:16	64:15,15 65:7,11
78:15,18 79:8,13	94:2 103:14	38:22 40:23,24	68:7,8,12,17,25
79:14 85:4,5,9,15	186:24	41:9,17 42:3,15	69:3,5,11,15,16
86:24 87:2,3,4,9	cosmetic 20:17	64:15 68:8 81:3	70:17,18 71:15,24
87:13,17 88:2,5,24	cost 33:21 34:11	97:25 98:11	72:22,23 73:12,14
89:4,6,9,13,18	39:15,17 45:6,12	143:13,22 144:4	73:20,23 74:16,20
90:10 92:1,2	47:15 50:4 51:11	154:8	74:23 75:2,6,12
94:19,20 96:23	56:7,9,14,20 62:23	counsel 8:2 134:24	76:4,7,9,18,22
97:12,16 98:12	63:4 114:21 131:6	187:2,2,6	77:3,7,10,17,24
101:14,15,21,22	131:9 157:25	counseling 120:18	79:13,17,19,22
103:18,21 104:4,8	158:20 163:17	counties 10:24	80:3 81:3,25 82:1
104:17,18 106:25	166:6	counts 111:10	82:10,13,16,22
107:3,4,6,7,11	costing 143:2	county 1:8,11 2:17	83:18,22 84:2,3,5
108:3,7,12,17	coston 22:15	2:24 3:8 7:24 8:1	85:2,19 86:11
109:7,8 117:12,16	costs 40:15 49:12	8:19,23 9:3,5,19	87:6,10 89:21
118:14,16 123:11	50:4 52:9 57:1,3	9:23 10:4,12,13	90:3,11,19,25 91:7
123:20 127:7	57:25 60:13,17	14:25 16:3,4,5,14	91:16,20 92:9,18
129:11,20 130:10	63:11 64:3 65:7	16:17,23 17:3,8,9	92:25 93:5,14
130:18 131:7,11	68:18 80:2,9	17:13,17,19,20,22	94:12 95:9,13,14
131:12,15,17,18	101:17,19,21	18:1,3,16,18 19:1	96:19,21,24 97:25
134:6 137:24	105:1,3,18,19,22	19:2,4,10,11,18,22	97:25 98:10,10
139:6,16,21,24	105:24 106:8,8,20	20:2,6,7,13,14	99:2,21 100:19,21
140:2,5,8,11,14,17	106:21 108:8,9,13	21:6,15 22:20	102:20 107:2
141:15 143:14	108:14 111:20	23:2,24 24:4 25:3	109:6,14,19 110:4
144:8 146:3,6,8	112:1 113:4,15,15	29:17,20 30:2	110:6,7,9,12,20

888-391-3376

www.veritext.com

111 17 10 17	104 10 21 106 2	24 5 11 25 2	4 05 10
111:1,7,12,17	184:18,21 186:3	34:5,11 35:2	current 25:12
112:5,8,11 113:14	186:10 189:10	113:10 133:18	currently 151:20
114:6,23 115:2,19	190:15	158:16	152:16 164:10
116:24 117:15	county's 10:22	coverage 34:4	custody 115:3,8
118:3,4,7,11	11:17 14:23 16:10	covered 12:19	115:20 147:15
121:12,13,17	21:20 23:11,21	34:5 80:9 160:5	cut 40:18,25 41:13
132:4,7,11,23	24:1 39:9 41:6	covering 23:3 24:8	41:19,23,25 42:22
133:3,19 134:18	42:17 44:9 45:1	covers 33:24 45:6	90:17 172:25
134:19,23 135:10	47:17,21 63:23	covington 4:4 7:19	173:1
136:23 137:2,9,11	64:7 71:18 73:17	cpst 34:20	cuts 173:5
137:16,22 138:1	74:1,6,8,10,15	create 16:21	cutting 33:13
138:22 140:21,25	78:8 79:6 81:16	170:13,16 171:5	cuyahoga 1:8 2:17
141:17,20,22	81:25 91:6,24	171:10,19,23,25	2:24 3:8 7:24 8:1
142:7,9 143:6,13	92:4 93:10 94:23	173:23 174:12	8:19,23 9:3,4,19
143:16,19,21,22	102:1,16,18	created 128:12,17	9:23 17:3 21:6,15
144:4,10,14,16,20	133:16 137:8	128:20,22,23	21:20 31:23 33:7
145:4,7,10,13,25	139:14 140:25	133:16 169:20,25	33:18 35:16 36:6
146:8,10,16,17,18	141:1,10 142:11	171:14 172:8,12	36:21 37:24 38:3
146:20 147:3,10	143:9,24 153:25	172:16,19,22	38:21 40:3 57:2,4
147:19 148:2,4,11	169:4,16 178:2	173:7,11,16 174:5	58:1 65:7,11
148:14 149:2,7,13	179:11,14,15,23	174:19,22	68:11,25 69:15
149:15,19 150:2,9	180:7,8 182:14	crime 52:18,22	71:24 75:2 76:4,9
150:11,21 151:1,7	couple 15:3 86:3	53:1,6,8,12,19	76:22 77:3,24
151:13,14,18,21	92:13 114:9 116:4	54:9,15,19 55:12	78:8 79:6,13,19
152:9 153:1,7	167:4 179:7	55:15,19 58:12,14	82:10 83:18,22
154:8 155:10	184:13	58:16 59:22 60:4	85:18 90:11,19,25
157:4 159:14	course 10:21 15:3	60:8 131:14 177:8	91:24 92:4 93:5,9
161:5,25 162:1	56:4 71:18 95:17	crimes 50:22	94:12,23 95:9,13
166:12 169:1,8,9	122:6,12 124:21	61:18,20 62:17	95:14 99:2 100:18
169:13,18,21	156:10 171:1	177:1	102:20 107:2
170:13,16,19,23	court 7:3 8:22	criminal 49:6,6	109:6,14 110:4,6
171:4,9,14,18,25	22:20 24:17 25:20	50:19 112:16,16	110:12 112:4,8
172:3 173:22	62:9,11 103:9,15	112:20 130:10,13	116:24 117:15
174:12 175:1,6,10	103:16 113:8,12	130:15,25 131:11	118:3,4,11 121:12
175:20 176:5,13	113:14,19,24	176:8	121:13 132:7,23
177:24 178:8,13	114:4,8,12 137:5,7	criminals 130:12	134:18,19,23
179:5,20 180:12	156:17,24 176:6	crisis 38:25 39:10	135:10 136:23
180:15,16,18,21	176:13 186:4,5,12	criteria 71:21,22	137:2,16,22
180:22 181:1,5,10	189:7	118:6	139:14 140:21,24
181:10 182:10,16	cover 18:7 19:17	crr 187:12	141:10,17 142:7,9
183:1 184:15,17	19:22 20:5 33:20		143:19 144:14,20

124:21 125:6,14	decedents 166:20	definitively 75:21
126:7,10 129:1	166:25	84:18 106:19
141:3,8 142:23	decided 41:17	127:18 131:8
143:3,7 144:9	decides 17:2	156:4
145:11,11,17,20	decision 87:6,10	delinquency 95:1
145:24 146:1,7,9	87:15	95:4,6,25 96:1,2,5
146:12,16,17,18	decrease 91:10,14	96:10,18,25 97:5,9
146:20 147:2	94:8,14,15	97:14,17,24 98:3
148:21 149:5	decreased 88:21	98:14,22 99:3,9,12
158:6,9 160:4	93:25 94:3	99:15,24 100:6,11
166:2,22 167:3,6	decreases 94:1	delinquent 84:11
167:11,14	decreasing 88:9	84:13 85:14 87:3
databases 25:12	94:18	96:3 162:17
date 59:14 65:6	deed 189:14	demand 65:1
	190:20	demolished 88:15
1 1	deemed 188:19	89:3
190:3,13,25	defendant 8:7,9	demonstrate
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	, ,	122:9 123:6
		demonstrates
		123:7
		denied 114:2
		dennis 19:9
		deny 182:21
		department 22:21
		24:18 25:22 28:12
		101:17,18,19,21
		103:7 104:2
		119:18 127:7
	·	128:6,6,25 152:2,2
		152:10,11 174:6
		188:22
		departments
		10:12 16:13 29:18
		103:3
		dependency 114:5
	·	dependent 110:19
·		119:3 124:1
	•	depending 150:22
		151:11 158:5
aeceaent 16/:9	150:14 151:11	depends 17:2
	126:7,10 129:1 141:3,8 142:23 143:3,7 144:9 145:11,11,17,20 145:24 146:1,7,9 146:12,16,17,18 146:20 147:2 148:21 149:5 158:6,9 160:4 166:2,22 167:3,6 167:11,14 databases 25:12 date 59:14 65:6 69:6 84:20,22 188:8 189:3,9,19	126:7,10 129:1 141:3,8 142:23 143:3,7 144:9 145:11,11,17,20 145:24 146:1,7,9 146:12,16,17,18 146:20 147:2 148:21 149:5 158:6,9 160:4 166:2,22 167:3,6 167:11,14 databases 25:12 date 59:14 65:6 69:6 84:20,22 188:8 189:3,9,19 190:3,13,25 191:20,25 dates 84:24 david 4:3 7:19 day 3:11 7:15 53:16 57:18 64:8 64:8 143:2 147:10 148:18 186:15 189:16 190:22 191:22 days 188:18 deal 39:9 49:5 57:11 115:19 116:10 dealing 143:17 174:4 dear 188:10 death 71:1 deaths 21:24 69:24 70:7,13,16 70:24 72:5,11,15 73:2,8 75:16,22,25 148:24 177:19 166:25 decided 41:17 decises 17:2 decision 87:6,10 87:15 decrease 91:10,14 94:8,14,15 decrease 94:1 decreasing 88:9 94:18 decreases 94:1 decreasing 88:9 94:18 deended 189:14 190:20 deemed 188:19 defendant 8:7,9 80:3 169:2,11,15 defendants 9:20 78:9 80:10 130:13 131:13 169:6,14 defender 103:9,15 104:11 113:3,5 137:13 156:16 176:6 defender's 113:8 defense 184:2 defender's 113:8 defense 184:2 defer 128:25 167:1 168:12,19 169:16 defers 180:12 181:5 deficits 173:6 defined 69:23,23 69:24 70:1 definitely 165:12 definition 58:11

[deposed - dollar] Page 12

	I	I	
deposed 109:12	desperate 143:5	director 10:18	125:16 126:1,5,21
deposes 7:9	detail 16:14,22	37:21 64:24 96:15	128:2 129:3 132:3
deposition 1:15,22	18:12 49:22,23	97:11 133:18	152:5,5,10,10
6:8,9,10 7:1 9:9	63:16 90:4 134:5	142:5,14,15,18	156:13 171:22
9:15 10:1,25	134:8 160:16	143:3 179:5,9	172:8,13,19
11:19 13:2 14:3	161:5,18 176:11	directors 29:22	173:12,16,24
20:20 21:10 22:13	176:17 177:4,16	179:4	174:6,13,20
23:6,16 24:5 26:6	177:23	disclose 178:22	175:21 176:1,20
26:16,17 28:19	detailed 162:18	180:22	176:20,21
30:23 32:21 43:8	details 16:10 27:8	discovered 141:17	divisions 47:1,10
66:17,25 67:1,7,14	28:14 47:23	151:14	47:10,18 48:17
67:19,22 68:1	detention 45:19	discreet 110:4	103:2,5,10,20
78:4,14 79:11	determination	discuss 68:11,15	104:6,6,11,12
102:8,19 107:6,10	63:1	68:20 102:13	176:23 177:10
134:24 185:1	determinations	discussed 11:21	document 17:4,6
188:8,11 189:1,3	149:6	102:14 182:24	17:18 18:11 22:24
190:1,3	determine 62:7	discusses 79:22	23:1 78:16 79:10
depositions 186:8	84:9 98:13 124:6	180:23	79:21 80:20 101:5
depressed 93:11	158:17	discussion 179:3	118:7
deputies 47:7 49:5	determined 146:1	discussions 181:21	documents 10:4
50:4,6,11,13,16	development	disorder 61:4,10	11:16,22 12:15
51:12,14,20 52:4,8	20:12 22:21 24:18	117:20 175:7	13:15,18 14:3,4,8
52:12,15,16 53:25	85:25	177:13	14:14,17,19,25
54:14 55:11 63:12	devoted 114:16	disrepair 88:15	15:4,5,13,16,19,24
114:21 115:6,10	diems 120:3	disrupt 120:12	18:7 19:9 23:12
115:12	difference 16:1	distinction 77:8	24:12 31:8,11
deputy 47:2 52:7	103:22	distinguish 77:3	32:11,15,17 43:6
114:21	differences 17:11	distribute 35:4	67:12,13,24 68:14
derived 49:10	17:18,23	distributed 91:20	81:21 82:3 98:7
derives 44:9	different 14:16	distributes 35:6	117:3 118:2
177:25	27:16 132:6	division 25:21,22	doing 25:10 58:6
describe 20:4	138:16 144:5	47:2,3,8,13 48:2,4	93:19 95:5 114:17
described 56:22	157:13	48:9,12,19,21,25	172:4
58:7 67:13 102:24	differs 16:20 18:8	49:4,8,13,18 50:1	dollar 45:24
115:15 131:10	dip 149:1	50:3 51:1,5,25	101:13 104:20
describes 17:18	direct 35:8 114:22	53:25 55:4,5,24	109:24 110:2
describing 68:6	125:22	56:1,23 102:24	119:10,16,17
description 76:8	directly 10:17	103:7,23,24 104:2	134:5 136:20,21
119:17	29:24 37:1,14,19	110:24 112:25	137:1 148:2 163:4
designated 9:2,18	66:2 116:17	119:11 120:1	168:5
	145:22 172:17	124:9,13 125:3,12	

www.veritext.com

dollars 34:1 35:10	drugs 76:3 121:23	123:25 124:17	environmental
37:23 43:13 45:1	122:1	158:15 160:3,7	68:20
45:5 107:14,21	due 114:22 173:5	162:1 176:19	epidemic 39:15
111:23 118:3,10	duly 7:6 186:6,18	182:4 187:7	43:12 47:6,24
118:12,12 128:20	dunn 96:16 97:10	elected 37:19 63:6	49:14 57:5 59:8
134:15 135:12	186:4 187:12	64:24 144:7	59:12,16 65:8,11
146:2 148:5	duty 122:12	eligible 111:14	66:3 68:16,23,24
150:15 153:8	dying 148:16	ellis 3:18 7:17	69:6,7,12,15 71:17
158:16 159:14	e	else's 29:13 67:10	71:19,23 73:21,24
162:10 175:5,11	e 3:17 22:16 29:2	email 31:13,18,22	73:25 74:2,7,11,12
175:19 176:4,12	earlier 13:5 15:19	32:1,8 33:4	74:16,17,21,24
176:18,22 177:9	20:19 42:24 59:14	188:17	75:1,3,9 76:5,10
177:17	59:24 71:20 75:24	emergency 56:18	76:13,15,19,23
domestic 25:19	76:18 79:2 93:2	employee 136:9	77:1,5,10,12,16,25
donna 29:2 43:20	95:24 104:15	employees 145:19	109:23 110:14
dormant 88:14	121:5 134:24	employer 136:8	112:8 114:22
89:5	138:7,13,20 139:2	enclosed 188:11	116:18 121:14
dots 59:11 138:24	139:5,6 170:8	encompass 34:17	128:8 132:24
141:5 143:8	early 74:2,11	encompassed	135:25 136:2,4,13
double 30:11	77:13,16 78:2	136:10	137:15 138:3,8,13
downloaded 25:6	138:13 143:24	endo 4:22 8:7	138:22 139:4,16
dozens 159:2	earning 92:10	enforcement 47:1	139:20,23 140:1,4
dr 163:25 166:21	earnings 92:14	47:8 48:1,9,16,21	140:7,10,13,16,19
167:2 168:12,19	ease 104:12	48:25 49:4,13,17	140:23 141:2,8,11
178:12,25 179:3,6	east 3:5	49:25 50:3 51:1,5	141:19 142:9,10
179:14 182:18,23	economic 85:25	53:25 55:4,5	143:14,18,23
182:25 183:3,5,9	89:14 90:2,8,25	127:13 176:20,23	144:10,11,16,21
183:16	91:4,24 92:3	177:10	145:6,8 146:2,22
dramatically 57:9	economist 90:22	enter 8:2	147:5,9,21 148:8
draw 161:2	economy 95:23	entered 190:9	148:13,22 149:17
drawing 33:25	99:17 100:3	entire 89:16	149:23 150:1
drivebys 93:19	effectively 47:15	165:25 189:5	151:15 166:5,13
driving 126:2	effort 94:22	190:5	174:24 175:12
148:21	egregious 142:23	entirely 37:21	176:3 177:24
drug 54:19 55:12	eight 80:12	78:16 97:2 159:11	178:3,8 179:1,8,12
59:22 110:19	eighth 4:5	entities 35:7 41:19	182:15 184:16,19
113:20 117:8,9	either 53:12 54:7,9	45:11 103:4	184:22
118:13 122:6	54:19 55:12,15,19	113:16	epiphany 144:14
123:11 124:1	58:12 67:22 68:6	entitled 182:4	145:14
125:7,8 177:8	72:9 78:24 83:10	entity 38:21 43:14	equipment 168:2
		44:16	168:9,14,24
	91:10 113:8 119:1		·

equipped 57:16	158:21 159:3	109:25 133:3	108:24 113:10
70:1	160:9 165:12	135:8 166:14	114:13 117:19
errata 188:13,18	exceeded 156:6,14	170:22	120:24 135:10,13
190:7,10,18 191:1	156:16,17,19,20	exhibits 6:7 23:23	135:20 141:6
essentially 34:21	exception 32:23	109:11	151:14 152:24
51:6	112:18 153:15,22	exist 117:8 144:7	151:14 152:24
establish 25:12	153:22,24	existed 117:13	154.24 155.24,25
29:23	exceptions 155:11	152:20	161:3,6,10 165:16
estimate 11:13	exceptions 155.11 excerpt 24:3		169:13
	excerpt 24.5 excess 142:8	expenditure 152:20 153:11	
139:17,17		152:20 153:11	expensive 57:19 116:13 137:19
et 1:6,8,9,11,12	144:17 145:7		
etal 1:5	147:20	160:1,5,6,15,22	experience 90:11
everybody 30:15	exclusive 130:12	161:12	141:9
173:3	exclusively 32:23	expenditures	experienced 73:20
exactly 50:10,12	112:13 183:4	21:23 25:7 28:5	73:23 76:5,10,23
127:21 149:15	excuse 26:8	43:19 46:18,22	115:17 137:17
examination 6:3	108:18 109:22	47:11,19 80:2	experiences
8:14 184:11	excuses 87:7	91:8 105:5 152:14	105:16
examined 186:18	executed 190:10	152:15,18,22	experiencing
examiner 22:20	execution 189:14	153:3,5 154:1,11	90:16 115:19
24:17 65:22 72:22	190:19	155:2,4,8,10 156:9	137:23
73:16 103:13	executive 16:4	157:5,8,25 158:9	expertise 137:19
116:14 156:20	17:13 19:2,12	163:2,7,8 165:3,19	144:9
165:13 167:2	20:7,13 36:5,20	165:20 168:25	experts 63:21,24
168:20 178:12	37:7,21 38:22	169:9	81:17,19 82:4,22
examiner's 39:25	40:9,17 41:1,3,24	expense 135:19	102:2,3 131:4
66:1 73:1,7 75:14	41:25 42:14 64:15	153:13 154:3	133:16,19 137:10
75:20 77:8 103:16	68:7 98:1,10	155:21,22 158:11	138:4 168:5 169:4
115:22,25 163:2,6	144:5 179:5	158:13,15,17	169:17 172:5
163:9,13 164:10	executive's 17:19	165:9	178:14,16 179:16
164:25 165:3,16	18:17 19:2 20:14	expenses 10:11	180:2,7,12,14,16
165:23 166:4,19	40:6 41:8,10,16,21	21:6,14 30:10	180:19,25 181:6
166:24 167:7,15	42:7,11 143:21	45:8 47:5 48:18	181:10,13,13,18
167:24 168:3,8,10	exhaustive 79:16	48:21 49:1,19,21	182:1,10,13,17
168:17 177:18	81:2 169:25 170:6	49:22,24 50:2	expiration 189:19
examiners 116:1	exhibit 6:8,9,10	51:2 52:1,15	190:25 191:25
example 18:10	9:8,9 47:23 60:22	55:25 56:3,8 57:7	explaining 24:14
20:11 65:13 86:3	68:1,4 78:4,7,15	68:11,15 70:17	exponentially
88:9 104:10	78:25 79:3,6,11	105:4,8,11,18,23	112:1
105:12 132:10	80:6 81:6,22	106:3,4,9,15,16	export 158:8
147:6 155:14,16	100:13 101:5	108:1,5,10,14,22	

[exported - form] Page 15

			_
exported 25:8	111:18,19 118:18	130:5 134:5	follow 30:8 64:13
exports 25:8	119:7,9,21 120:1	136:20 137:1	184:14
extensive 65:3	120:23,25 124:9	140:22 166:13	following 81:7
extraordinarily	124:14 125:3,13	168:6 170:22	100:14
116:13	125:17,23,24	file 114:7 125:9	follows 7:10
extraordinary	126:2,5 128:2,9	filed 24:4 62:8	force 126:2
137:15	129:4 156:14	filings 112:17,20	forecast 167:21
extrapolated	160:9 170:1	114:6,8	forecasted 65:23
65:12	171:23 172:9,13	filled 127:17,19,20	forecasting 63:5
extremely 57:19	172:20 173:12,17	127:21,22 128:22	forecasts 64:14,18
eyebrows 150:23	173:24 174:6,14	128:24 129:11,17	64:19,22 65:5,18
f	175:21 176:2,14	final 17:19,24	66:6 68:6,10,15
f 22:16 25:4	famis 25:4,6 157:4	18:17	97:22 98:8,9
faced 40:11	157:7,18 158:2,6,7	finally 115:22	foreclosure 131:16
facilities 52:11	158:15 160:4,7	finance 10:18	131:19
120:4 160:11	far 14:13 63:18	financial 25:3 28:9	foreclosures
facility 54:10 56:8	74:8 86:20 138:6	35:19 81:25 82:2	130:19,21
58:14 62:13	federal 16:6 31:15	find 114:1 128:5	foregoing 186:21
113:22 119:2	31:24 32:6,7	188:11	186:24 189:13
177:6	159:17 161:22	fine 122:10	190:18
fact 107:8 138:2,3	162:3,10	first 7:6 11:4,7,9	forever 63:14
141:6 143:17	fees 45:18,20	11:14,23 12:23	forfeiture 153:17
147:16 148:10,22	46:15 80:8	13:8 23:20,21	forget 57:14
149:23 155:12	feinn 22:16	37:1 69:23 80:14	form 17:14 19:5
factor 94:25 98:3	felicia 10:17 28:24	116:23 148:1,8	21:8,16,25 28:6
factors 68:21	30:19,25 31:13	184:15 186:18	35:1,23 36:10
89:14,20 94:23	37:17	fiscal 10:13 19:10	37:10 38:18 49:3
95:18 99:9	fentanyl 76:5,7,10	fitzgerald 41:24	52:19 53:9,21
factual 178:1,6	76:12,14,20 77:4	five 11:2 12:11	54:20 55:21 59:5
179:11	175:14 184:20	13:6,8,11 26:1	59:23 60:11,19
fail 152:13	fifth 24:5	88:9 162:20	61:5 62:2 64:2,6 65:9 69:1,9,20
failed 142:22	figure 81:12,15,20 82:5 83:1,12,16	fixed 56:7 flat 112:19	70:9 73:22 74:4
fall 58:20 89:22,25	105:7,15,25		74:13 75:4,10
familiar 168:13	118:10 134:25	fleming 3:3 7:21 7:21	88:3 93:12 94:4
families 111:7,25	135:1 136:21	flow 162:4	95:10,15 98:16
119:8 120:5,17	figures 101:13	flower 3:12	99:11 100:4,20
123:24 129:14	102:11 104:20	fluctuate 98:23	101:1 107:23
175:22	102:11 104:20	fluctuates 100:11	109:16 117:1,23
family 25:21 103:7	117:18 119:10,14	folder 109:11	118:15 119:12
103:19 104:1	119:16,19,20,24	101401 107.11	121:2 122:24
110:24 111:4,14	117.10,17,20,2 f		121.2 122.2 1

[form - going] Page 16

	T.	I	I
123:12,21 129:6	fragile 115:2	187:6	180:3,8 181:10
129:12,18 133:10	frame 142:6,11	furthermore	182:18,23,25
133:13 136:5	francisco 5:6	142:9	183:3,5,9,16,17
137:25 138:9,14	frank 2:19 7:23	future 65:6,12	give 11:13 30:2
138:18 139:7	12:3	68:12	59:14 76:17 87:6
141:13 142:12	free 189:14 190:20	g	156:23 165:7
144:1,18 145:9	front 9:11 39:16	gal 114:15	181:2,3
146:4,24 147:23	78:11	gallucci 2:19,20	given 40:3 42:25
149:10 150:5,12	ftes 129:2	7:23,23,24 12:3,8	57:15 86:19
150:16 151:5,25	fulfill 132:5	12:13,14	114:12 132:5
152:4,17,25 153:6	full 187:3	gaps 35:13	187:5
153:14 154:4,13	functions 132:6	garofoli 1:22	gives 118:4
155:1 158:3	fund 40:12,13,14	186:13	giving 38:17 57:22
160:18 161:24	42:4 43:14 44:9,9	general 40:12	go 37:4 61:16 62:4
163:20 165:6	44:15,16,24 45:10	43:14 44:9,9,15,16	62:6 65:18 66:7
166:10 169:12,23	46:5,12,13 91:16	44:19,23 46:12	66:10 68:14 88:17
174:16 175:3,9,24	92:20 110:17	91:16 100:2	88:24 89:8,16
176:10,16 177:3	116:15 158:22,24	112:15 116:15	93:18 95:2,9,14,18
177:15,22 178:4	159:1,2,8,19,19,23	158:22,24 159:1,2	95:19 97:23 99:9
178:10 179:17	159:23,24 161:14	159:8,19 161:23	99:12 111:18,21
180:4,10,20 181:3	161:23,23 162:1,2	162:1,3,6,11	114:1 115:5 118:9
181:14,19 182:11	162:3,3,6,7,11,11	generally 50:13	120:10,17 128:4,6
formal 64:20	162:16 170:13,17	generated 83:19	128:13,15 141:5
163:21	171:5,10,19,23	84:15,21 86:13,20	148:25 160:8
formally 65:3	funded 117:16	87:20 91:16 92:15	goes 25:15 37:25
forming 102:21	169:20 171:14	96:19,21	38:4 44:14 161:14
forth 132:13	172:8,12,19	1	going 11:21 36:15
186:25	173:12,16	generating 83:20 83:23 84:17 85:12	37:13 60:21,24
forward 188:15	funding 32:22,24	85:18 86:7,14,17	63:2,7,8,9,13
forwarded 31:14	33:15 35:7,17		65:17,19,21,24
foster 39:13 65:14	39:16 41:18,22	86:23 87:21,24,24 88:1	66:5,8,12,12 68:3
111:22,24 119:5,8	43:3 113:10		69:4 71:22 74:7
120:5,16,23	115:23 116:10	getting 20:12,12	76:17 87:23 88:17
155:15,16,16	117:14 126:21	36:7,22 61:2,9	90:8 98:2,14 99:3
found 53:16	127:5,9,10,12	92:25	107:22,24 108:2,5
147:10	161:13,16 165:14	gibson 22:15 25:19	108:10,15 115:13
four 46:25 47:9	funds 35:4 39:2		116:6 117:4
63:9 104:11	116:25 160:4	gibson's 25:17 gilson 163:25	127:13 129:22
154:18	furniture 120:21	166:21 167:2	133:1,25 138:5
fourth 24:3 58:22	further 60:23 69:5		139:12 141:24
	183:25 184:23	168:12,19 178:12	147:1 151:21
		178:25 179:3,6,14	

[going - hundreds] Page 17

162:21 167:19	hamman 00.7	h.a. 105.11	126:1 142:25
	happen 88:7	heavy 105:11	
178:21 180:22	happened 144:13	113:6	149:22
181:19 182:3,6,19	144:19,21 145:3	held 1:22 54:16	homeless 39:21
182:20 183:7	happening 30:6	help 120:11	homes 111:8,21,22
184:6,24	145:15,21,22	helps 63:1	111:24 112:23
good 8:16	happens 152:21	henderson 22:14	120:4 130:17
goodness 164:11	hard 43:12	22:17 24:15	131:25
government 16:4	harm 132:10	heroin 73:20,23	honest 168:14
16:6 31:24 32:6,7	133:6 134:19	74:2,9,11,12,17,21	honestly 13:14
32:23 92:20 99:2	135:2,9 137:21	75:1,3,9,17,22	84:18
143:19 144:6	harmful 137:18	76:20 77:4 175:15	hopefully 120:22
159:18,18 162:11	harms 80:2 132:6	179:21 184:16,20	hopes 39:16
162:16 169:21	132:23 137:23	hey 64:25 143:5	horseback 120:11
170:13,16 171:4,9	harrison 10:17	hhs 25:20,21 40:13	hospital 56:19
171:14,18 173:23	28:24 30:19,25	high 89:24 93:1	115:10
174:12	31:18,22 32:9,12	111:16 127:1	hospitals 148:18
grammar 20:9	32:14,20 33:3	129:9,10,13	hostetler 4:18 8:7
grant 161:23	37:18	higher 33:12	8:12
162:4	hd 4:15 8:5	63:12	hour 22:4,5 64:11
grants 32:7,23	head 10:21 15:2	highest 129:15	66:8 116:20
great 90:11,18,24	86:10 117:3 157:3	hire 115:24 116:8	hours 11:15 12:11
91:23 92:4 93:11	167:5 169:24	126:5,22 127:6,12	15:17 115:11,11
greater 86:13	171:7 173:19	163:15 165:20	129:2
greg 22:16 30:18	headquartered	171:1	house 93:16
31:13	90:7	hired 66:3 125:17	houses 52:23
group 119:4 120:4	healed 149:3	125:20 126:8,24	113:17
guardian 114:12	health 2:10 7:12	128:2,6,11 163:18	housing 34:21
114:13	7:14 34:3 38:21	163:23 164:1,6	110:16,17
guards 45:14	38:23,24 39:20	170:2,3,9,10,19	hr 128:13
guessing 84:19	45:2,6 56:9,11	hiring 164:22	huh 15:22 64:16
guilty 53:16	62:13 103:8 104:2	165:1 170:5	159:16 160:2
h	110:21 113:20,22	hit 43:11	161:7,9
half 45:1,4,24	114:16 117:8	hitting 160:15	human 45:3 103:8
halfway 113:17	123:25 136:9	hold 178:21 181:2	104:2 110:21
haller 4:3 7:19,19	160:12	184:1	114:16 128:7,25
handful 44:8	hear 74:22	holds 16:18	160:12
handle 56:17	heard 182:16	home 45:19	hundreds 146:1
handwritten	183:12,14	112:23 114:7	148:5
24:11	hearing 75:1	119:1,4,5 121:8	
hannam 4:10 8:4,4	hearings 16:18	122:5,16,21,21	
1.100.7,7	40:22	124:7,16 125:24	

www.veritext.com

[idea - insured] Page 18

•	166:12	incorporated	index 6:1
ì	impacts 90:25	190:12	indianapolis 4:13
idea 29:9,14 182:9	91:4,15 92:3	increase 52:14	indicated 59:24
ideally 113:18	important 39:6	59:4,20 60:2,6,17	75:24
identical 78:13,17	important 39.0	61:2,8 91:11	indicates 72:16
identification 9:10	_	94:16 99:15 111:5	
68:2 78:5	impression 165:7	113:10 114:5	indicating 188:13 indicator 95:4
identified 13:19	improving 39:18		
31:14,23 42:17	incapable 123:7	115:23 125:22	individual 8:23
47:24 60:21 67:18	incarceration 53:4	126:3 148:21,24	97:8 150:7 156:5
69:3 71:16 76:18	include 16:12	170:23	161:15 164:7
81:22 87:1 88:22	22:19 34:19 56:9	increased 57:6,8	individually 22:9
101:5 116:16	81:24 98:6 105:3	58:25 59:15,17,18	22:10
118:8 132:9 133:5	120:2 131:8	60:15 65:14 94:12	individuals 33:22
135:8,24 153:21	134:15 135:17	99:24 111:15	34:3 45:19 110:18
159:23 163:5	136:7,7 167:20	112:1,17 113:5	113:19 114:1
166:14 170:22	170:22	114:9,14,21,24	176:7,25 177:12
175:11	included 34:2	118:21 164:21	inform 63:6
identifies 24:7	56:13 63:10 66:6	168:21	informally 64:22
133:3	68:22 76:13,25	increases 95:6	65:2
identify 49:24	77:23 78:25 83:11	171:1	information 9:3,4
64:3 68:18 69:6	83:16 105:1,19	increasing 39:15	61:17 81:18
71:20,22 85:2	106:3,9,13,15,18	40:16 94:18	informed 73:17
86:9 87:19 89:23	107:14 108:23,24	112:20 115:15	informs 62:24
94:22 95:8,13	109:25 119:19,22	165:10 173:6	inmate 177:6
124:22 138:2	119:24 120:25	incur 47:11,19	inmates 57:7,12
157:8,24 163:8	130:21,25 133:12	68:12 163:2	57:18 59:18 70:2
169:19 175:10	136:12 137:3	incurred 21:6,14	114:23 115:1,16
identifying 35:12	153:19 159:24	48:17 49:1,18,21	inner 120:16
35:13 79:13	163:17 188:13	49:25 51:2 52:9	inputs 100:23
iii 2:19	includes 34:19	55:25 57:1,4 65:7	101:2
illegal 122:13	38:23 76:7,19	106:5,16 113:3	inside 56:10
illicit 60:4 124:17	77:11 105:10	116:17 117:19	instances 123:9,17
179:22	106:20,21 120:14	132:7,23 135:11	instruct 178:22
illness 37:25	131:6 175:13	135:13 139:18	181:20 182:7
118:13 123:2	184:19	155:25 159:13	183:7
impact 21:19	including 60:25	161:6 163:9,13	instruction 134:10
59:12 60:21 65:11	143:20 159:3	165:4,16,23	insurance 34:4
	income 44:12,13	167:23 169:1,10	39:4
69:3,12 77:17,20	92:9,11,13	incurring 48:21	insure 106:2,14
77:20,23 91:24	incompetences	incurs 52:1	insured 33:23
94:22 138:5 139:1	141:18		
139:11,12 140:20			

[interested - keyes] Page 19

interested 187:8	108:10 119:10	jurisdictions	49:15 50:25 53:7
internal 22:22	130:22 131:6	91:13	53:17,24 54:23
24:18 45:10 46:4	136:12,16,18	justice 25:23	55:23 57:25 58:7
46:13	156:12 162:12	39:11 176:8	59:19 60:1,13
interpreted 170:6	179:6	justin 3:17 7:17	61:1,7,14 62:3,14
interrogatories	items 102:24	juvenile 103:9,16	64:3,12,17 66:20
7:10	104:16 132:21	114:4,8,11 156:17	68:3 69:7,14 70:7
interrogatory	156:11	176:13	70:13,19,24 71:9
11:18 12:18 13:20	i	juveniles 176:14	71:13 72:4,8,18
23:22 47:22 78:9	. 2.4	k	73:6 74:1,10,20
79:7 81:23	j 2:4		75:8,14 76:4,9,14
invariably 16:18	jail 39:12,22 45:7	k 29:2	76:22 77:2,12
investigation 80:1	47:3,3,7,25 48:3,4	kaleal 29:2 43:20	78:6 80:19 81:1,4
investigations	48:17,19 51:25	43:23 46:17,21	85:11,22 86:19
49:6,7 50:7,14,17	52:10,23 53:3,13 55:24,25 56:2,10	48:15 keenan 1:17 7:5	88:6 89:1,19
50:19,21 51:15,18	56:12,21,23 57:2,6	8:16 9:7,15 66:20	90:15,24 91:3,23
51:21 54:2	57:8,16 58:1,8,19	78:7 109:11 130:2	93:5 94:7,11,25
investment 44:12	58:25 59:4,20	184:13 188:8	95:12,24 97:4,9
92:9,11	60:2,7,14,25 61:2	189:4,9 190:4,13	98:4,19,24 99:7
involve 38:6,14	61:6,8,15,16,22	191:20	100:6,23 101:8
involved 50:7,14	62:7,10,17 63:12	keep 15:2 39:7	102:17 107:25
51:15,21 52:16	103:11,20 104:6	41:17 65:21 112:2	109:13 110:1
54:1,2 117:25	104:17,19 105:2	112:25 120:11,12	116:22 117:5
130:16,19 131:24	105:10,20,23	120:21,22 125:10	118:2,17 119:15
132:1,14 134:13	106:4,10,16,21	125:10 129:4	121:5 122:20
166:12,20 175:22	107:14 108:23,24	132:12 134:11	123:1,9,15 124:5
178:13	113:21,21 114:3	136:18	124:13 125:2,16
involvement 8:12	114:23 115:14,18	keeping 113:21	129:10,16,21
involves 166:24	148:17 176:20,23	kennedy 19:10,16	130:2 131:5 133:8
involving 55:15	177:10	19:21 26:6,7,14	133:11,20 134:11
60:4,8 177:1	janssen 3:22 7:18	27:9,19	134:25 135:7
issue 56:16 59:11	january 1:20	kenneth 4:17 8:6	136:11,17 137:5
61:23,23,24	186:16 188:4	kept 65:25 125:9	137:12 138:7,12 138:16 139:3,14
123:25 issued 75:15	job 25:21 34:22	129:8	,
issued /5:15 issues 25:14 38:1,5	50:10 63:3,5	keyes 2:4 6:4 7:11	141:16 143:9 144:13,19,25
38:13 57:10 73:1	110:17 166:1	7:11 8:2,15,17	144:13,19,23
89:25 124:3	john 5:11	9:11 17:15 19:7	147:19,25 149:25
179:24	johnson 2:5 3:22	21:11,18 22:2	150:8,15,20
item 55:3 56:13	3:22 7:13,13,18,18	28:8 36:5,12,14,19	151:18 152:2,8,22
102:24 105:2	jones 3:11 7:15	36:20 37:6,15	153:3,11,21 154:7
102.21103.2		40:2 44:19 45:23	100.0,11,21 10 1.7

[keyes - line] Page 20

154:16 155:3	105:12,15,17,22	known 9:3 154:20	182:1,9,17,23
157:15 158:8,14	105:24 107:22	knows 149:13	183:6,8,12,14,19
159:9,25 160:20	108:2,6,11,16	1	lead 34:23 71:1
162:6,19,20 163:1	115:11 119:20	1 2:19 29:2,2	leadership 183:1
163:21 164:16	121:9,9 123:22,23	l.p. 1:5,9,12	leads 121:7
165:15 166:18	124:20,23,24	lab 168:3	learn 27:19 32:19
169:19 170:8	125:6,7,12,15	labeling 79:11	33:2 43:23,25
174:25 175:5,19	126:13,15,17	lack 39:3	46:17,19 102:6,17
176:4,12,18 177:9	127:19,23 128:17	lacks 144:8	102:21 107:13,17
177:17 178:1,6,15	128:19,20,23,24	language 81:10	learned 182:9
178:24 179:18	131:22,23 132:15	large 15:1 88:10	183:6
180:6,13,24 181:5	133:22 134:3,14	92:8 124:24	led 147:3
181:17,23,25	134:17 135:1,14	largely 33:20 34:2	left 115:7
182:8,14 183:2,10	136:20 137:2	34:24 35:6 39:9	legal 153:7 155:11
183:17,22,25	138:25 139:11	40:16 44:23 47:7	188:1 191:1
kid 120:22	140:22 141:11,19	56:2 63:3 85:25	legally 112:22
kids 111:21	141:24 142:7,10	105:10 113:6	letter 188:19
120:10,19	142:18,20 143:10	114:20 158:22	level 42:5 43:3
kind 35:21 89:23	144:11 146:19,22	larger 103:25	63:16 103:24
95:4,21 99:16	147:2,9,12,22	largest 43:13 44:8	160:16 161:18
135:13 166:16	148:4,7,11,19,20	47:3 113:22	169:15 176:11
167:14 172:4	149:7,12,13,16,17	launched 58:3	177:4,16,23
177:7 179:22	149:19 150:2,9,18	law 47:1,8 48:1,8	levels 29:23
kinship 119:6	152:19 153:18	48:16,20,25 49:4	levies 40:14 45:2,2
knew 143:11,12	155:19 157:21	49:13,17,25 50:3	45:25 46:14
143:13,16,22	158:16 159:2,5,14	51:1,5 52:6 53:25	114:16 160:12
148:4,14 149:15	160:10,23,24	55:4,5 57:11	levy 40:13 110:22
know 11:19 14:5	161:16 163:15,16	113:1 114:13	114:16
15:8,14 29:8	163:24,25 164:6	127:12 176:20,23	libraries 91:21
36:11 42:18 44:1	164:19,20 166:13	177:10	licensed 119:7
46:20 51:14,17,20	167:2 168:15,20	lawful 7:6	186:4
52:5,9 59:7 62:24	169:5 170:5 172:6	lawsuit 63:24,24	licenses 45:21
63:18 65:1 68:18	173:21 174:4	109:15 110:8	life 39:18
69:17 70:5,12,22	179:23 180:18	lawyer 82:22	light 33:15
71:21,24,24,25	181:17,25	182:20	limit 117:19
72:4,8 73:16	knowing 138:25	lawyers 11:6 12:4	limited 39:14
75:12,24 84:8,20	156:5	13:2,16 67:23	121:21 135:22
84:20,23 90:6	knowingly 174:2	81:19 82:16 107:9	line 26:10,15 27:4
95:6 97:2,4,7,23	knowledge 82:21	178:18,23 179:15	55:3 56:13 89:22
100:23 101:2,6	82:25 83:17 87:22	180:1,2,8,25	102:23,24 104:15
104:23 105:1,3,5,5	95:12 99:1,6	181:10,18,22	105:2,20 106:4,10

[line - medical] Page 21

	I	I	I
106:16 108:10,15	long 11:11,14	m	marked 9:7,10
116:23 118:18	12:10 26:25 31:6	m 25:4	68:2 78:5,7,15,24
119:10 130:3,6,21	58:3 116:24	ma'am 57:20	79:10
130:25 131:6	longer 83:20,23	98:24 132:12	mart 3:15 7:16
135:3 136:12,16	85:18 86:23 87:20	134:2	match 33:24 34:1
136:18,25 137:14	113:13	madam 188:10	34:7 118:3 160:3
156:11,12 162:12	look 14:8,13 15:3	maggie 1:17 7:5	material 12:22
188:13 190:7	15:5,7,8,10,12	9:15 188:8 189:4	23:15
191:3	32:11 36:1,1	189:9 190:4,13	materials 23:8
lines 107:17,21	47:21 64:25 85:1	191:20	matter 35:24 36:3
108:1	85:6 86:7 95:20	mail 84:6	151:8,9 154:21
list 79:16 80:11	117:3 132:17	main 3:19	166:16
81:2 132:20,21	133:21 136:16	maintain 25:1	maximum 80:8
133:2 169:25	146:20 158:14,25	maintain 25:1	mayor 143:15,16
170:7	161:11	124:10	mayor's 143:12
listed 101:16,21	looked 14:6 15:19	maintenance	mckesson 4:8 7:20
102:11 103:4	65:6 145:25	162:15	md 1:2
104:20 107:3,14	146:12	major 90:6	mdl 1:1
107:21 110:5	looking 14:5 23:2	U U	mean 25:2 37:2
117:18 119:10,21	30:9 39:11 47:7	majority 32:24	39:7,23 41:8
152:23 153:4,12	63:21 65:2 93:20	52:24 53:4 91:19 91:21 123:24	108:20 110:16
154:1,24 155:24	95:23 105:25		120:7 128:18
190:7,17	111:9 150:23	making 85:14	148:23 153:9
listen 57:20 58:4	160:22 164:11	manage 30:5 63:3	156:12 157:9,10
134:10	los 3:13	management 10:8	157:13,14,15
listing 48:11 158:9	lose 90:6,7	16:8 18:6,22	162:13 165:7
190:7	loss 80:2 81:7 82:6	20:21 29:19 34:21	meaning 154:7
litem 114:12,13	losses 93:4	128:18 142:6,16	168:20
literally 138:24	lost 80:4 82:10,23	142:17 143:4,11	means 35:9 45:11
litigation 1:1 8:13	83:2,5,9 93:6	143:21 144:8	81:24 111:14
188:6 189:3 190:3	100:15	manager 28:23	119:7 150:18
little 10:19 40:19	lot 141:25 145:20	29:2 30:20 37:18	meant 15:23
41:13 99:19	145:23,24 160:19	43:21	measure 133:9
168:15	161:19	manages 25:8	medicaid 33:25
lives 34:24	loud 80:20	mandate 39:9,12	34:7
living 34:24	low 89:24	39:12	medical 22:20
llp 2:6	lower 73:9 75:17	mandated 39:17	24:17 39:25 45:7
loans 20:13	89:11 91:10	111:1 113:1	52:11 56:5,8,12,13
local 53:4 92:20	103:24	149:14	56:15,16,20 57:6
162:16		maria 3:3 7:21	60:14 61:3,9,23,23
102.10		mark 68:4	61:24 62:11,12,23
			01.27 02.11,12,23

[medical - nearest] Page 22

	T.		I
65:22 66:1 72:22	mentioned 18:20	145:7 147:6,7,8,11	148:12,15 149:8
73:1,7,16 75:14,20	53:24 60:20 85:11	147:17,21 150:17	149:14 150:3,9
77:8 103:13,16	95:19 97:22	150:18,19,20,22	151:8,16,16,19
115:14,21,22,25	110:14 114:19	millions 111:23	153:1,18 161:22
116:1,14 120:8	134:24 138:1	146:2 148:5	161:23,23,25
156:20 163:2,5,9	156:23 175:12	150:15	162:4,4,4
163:13 164:9,25	mentioning	mind 39:7 186:17	monique 4:10 8:4
165:3,13,16,23	156:24	mine 10:15	monitor 30:14
166:4,19,24 167:2	menu 120:9	minute 32:20	63:4 95:3,25 96:5
167:6,15,24 168:3	meridian 4:12	129:21 162:20	monitored 151:22
168:8,9,16,20	met 67:22	184:5	monitoring 151:7
177:11,18 178:12	methodology	minutes 27:1 31:7	151:13,19 152:14
medically 35:1	100:22	miscellaneous	month 67:4
57:11,13 115:2	metro 56:11 62:13	44:13	monthly 64:23
medicare 33:24	mid 165:14	mischaracterizes	65:3 68:7 120:5
medicine 57:14	midst 147:4	69:10 74:5 174:17	months 97:13
meet 10:21,23	184:22	misrepresenting	136:22,23,23
11:4 12:2,4,7	midwest 188:17	26:12 145:13	137:5,5
123:10,14,18	191:1	179:20	morning 8:16 24:6
meeting 11:7,9,11	mil 45:3,4	misses 152:6	move 53:15
11:14,16,23,25	million 30:3 33:1,8	mission 33:16	multiple 89:10
12:5,8,10,12,16,23	33:9,13,18 34:6	missouri 186:6	134:4
12:24	36:7,22 37:23	misstates 135:4	mvp 84:8,19,24
meetings 11:1	38:3,17 40:3,9,18	138:9,14,18 139:7	myriad 35:7
13:1,3 107:9,10	40:19 41:4,12,14	misunderstanding	n
179:6,9	41:18,20 42:1,4,19	26:12	n 22:16,16 96:16
melinda 2:4 7:13	42:20,21,25 45:1,5	misuse 21:24	96:16
1 11 0 17			
melville 2:15	45:16,24 46:4,6	55:20 60:9 61:25	
melville 2:15 members 176:15	45:16,24 46:4,6 80:5 81:9 82:5	55:20 60:9 61:25 64:5 149:9 150:3	n.w. 2:7
			n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14
members 176:15	80:5 81:9 82:5	64:5 149:9 150:3	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6 memorized 70:11	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7 105:13,25 109:2	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20 moment 64:13	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11 163:25
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6 memorized 70:11 memory 15:4	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7 105:13,25 109:2 110:25 111:20	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20 moment 64:13 monday 13:13,14	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11 163:25 napoli 2:13 3:4
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6 memorized 70:11 memory 15:4 mental 37:25	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7 105:13,25 109:2 110:25 111:20 114:15 127:9	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20 moment 64:13 monday 13:13,14 money 20:12	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11 163:25 napoli 2:13 3:4 7:21
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6 memorized 70:11 memory 15:4 mental 37:25 38:24 39:19 45:6	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7 105:13,25 109:2 110:25 111:20 114:15 127:9 132:11 133:5,8,12	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20 moment 64:13 monday 13:13,14 money 20:12 30:13,14 77:24	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11 163:25 napoli 2:13 3:4 7:21 narrative 167:20
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6 memorized 70:11 memory 15:4 mental 37:25 38:24 39:19 45:6 113:20,22 117:8	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7 105:13,25 109:2 110:25 111:20 114:15 127:9 132:11 133:5,8,12 139:15,18,19,22	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20 moment 64:13 monday 13:13,14 money 20:12 30:13,14 77:24 109:21 110:10,11	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11 163:25 napoli 2:13 3:4 7:21 narrative 167:20 national 1:1 116:1
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6 memorized 70:11 memory 15:4 mental 37:25 38:24 39:19 45:6 113:20,22 117:8 118:13 123:2	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7 105:13,25 109:2 110:25 111:20 114:15 127:9 132:11 133:5,8,12 139:15,18,19,22 139:25 140:3,6,9	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20 moment 64:13 monday 13:13,14 money 20:12 30:13,14 77:24 109:21 110:10,11 112:4,7,11,12,14	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11 163:25 napoli 2:13 3:4 7:21 narrative 167:20 national 1:1 116:1 188:6 189:3 190:3
members 176:15 memo 17:23,25 18:8,14,16,25 19:3 19:8,17,22 20:1,6 memorized 70:11 memory 15:4 mental 37:25 38:24 39:19 45:6 113:20,22 117:8 118:13 123:2 mentally 33:22	80:5 81:9 82:5 83:1,5,8,12 91:18 92:11,15,19 93:1,2 93:3 100:16 101:7 105:13,25 109:2 110:25 111:20 114:15 127:9 132:11 133:5,8,12 139:15,18,19,22 139:25 140:3,6,9 140:12,15,18	64:5 149:9 150:3 150:10 175:23 176:9,15 177:1,13 177:20 moment 64:13 monday 13:13,14 money 20:12 30:13,14 77:24 109:21 110:10,11 112:4,7,11,12,14 113:25 114:18	n.w. 2:7 name 8:16 57:14 163:19 179:23 188:6 189:3,4,15 190:3,4,21 names 22:11 163:25 napoli 2:13 3:4 7:21 narrative 167:20 national 1:1 116:1

necessarily 71:1	nonpersonnel	165:9 168:22	109:16 117:1,23
119:17 147:7	105:4,16,18,23	170:24 188:7,13	118:15 119:12
152:20 166:5	106:3 108:9,24	numbers 18:23	121:2 122:17,23
need 34:3,5 39:20	136:11 163:11	49:9 85:4 104:23	123:3,12,21 124:8
39:22 64:11 66:8	165:18 166:16	120:25 121:4	124:18 125:5
72:7 80:19 84:23	167:23 168:7	132:15 148:24	129:6,12,18
120:20,21 124:6	nonprofit 35:7	150:25 151:6,10	132:25 133:10,13
133:21 141:8,8,9	113:16	190:7	134:7 136:5
150:14 163:19	nontaxable 86:6	nurses 45:7	137:25 138:14,18
168:11,18 173:3	87:16 95:20	ny 2:15 4:6	139:7 141:13
needed 64:24	notarized 188:14	0	142:12 144:1,18
needs 30:7 35:12	notary 188:25	oarrs 164:12	145:9 146:24
118:5	189:10,18 190:15	oaths 186:7	147:23 149:10
needy 115:1	190:23 191:23	object 36:16 37:11	150:5,12,16 151:5
negative 77:20,23	note 109:9 117:6	94:4 98:16 99:11	151:25 152:4,17
92:14	188:12	138:9 146:4	152:25 153:6,14
neglect 111:3	notes 24:11 67:21	178:21 182:6,19	154:4,13 155:1
114:6 123:6	notice 6:8 9:15,20	objected 137:6	157:11 158:3,12
negligent 145:14	24:5 186:9	objection 8:11	158:18 159:21
neighborhood	noting 66:17	17:14 19:5 21:8	160:18 161:24
124:23	number 9:9 11:18	21:16,25 28:6	163:20 164:14
neighborhoods	12:18 13:21 18:24	35:23 36:10,25	165:6 166:10
120:15	23:22 47:22 57:5	37:10 38:18 49:3	169:12,23 174:16
never 19:20 20:7	57:7,10 58:24	50:23 52:19 53:9	175:3,9,24 176:10
115:17 123:19	59:4,15,18 62:6,19	53:21 54:20 55:21	176:16 177:3,15
124:19,25 156:22	62:21 65:13,25	59:5,23 60:11,19	177:22 178:4,10
new 4:6 16:21	68:1,24 69:24,24	61:5 62:2,5 64:2,6	179:17 180:4,10
18:7 66:3 116:8	70:2 71:25 72:4,9	65:9 69:1,9,20	180:20 181:3,14
127:3 128:21	72:10,14,16 73:8	70:9,15,21 71:5,11	181:19 182:11
148:2 164:3 170:1	75:16,16,21,25	72:2,6,12 73:4,22	objections 109:10
171:25 173:7	78:4,7,10,20,21	74:4,13,14 75:4,10	109:12 187:2
174:5,19,21	79:8 81:23,24	75:19 76:6,11,16	obviously 94:13
newspaper 73:14	85:1,7 87:2	76:24 77:6 85:10	occasions 19:16
nine 143:14 145:5	100:18,21 102:23	85:20 86:15 88:3	occur 149:24
nominal 34:9	105:12 111:5,6,13	88:25 89:17 90:13	occurred 57:25
45:17 46:15	113:4 114:5,23	90:20 91:1,5 92:6	74:7 137:22
non 118:13 119:15	115:17 116:7	93:12 94:9,24	164:23
119:22,23,25	118:20,23 124:15	95:10,15 97:1,6,20	occurring 124:1
153:4	124:24 126:3	98:21 99:5 100:4	october 142:15
nonpersonal 108:5	129:13 149:3	100:20 101:1	offering 23:9
	157:10,12 164:20	102:12 107:23	
		102:12 107:20	

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com 888-391-3376

[office - opioids] Page 24

000 10 7 16 0	00 1 117 6	1.60.10	55 00 56 1 50 1 0
office 10:7 16:8	offsite 115:6	op 1:6,9,12	55:20 56:1 59:1,3
18:5,21 19:11	oh 1:25 2:22 3:6	operate 45:14	60:18 61:3,9 65:8
20:21 22:21 25:20	3:20 4:20 18:24	operated 45:13	66:2 68:13,23,24
29:1,4,10,18 30:16	144:20 145:16,21	operates 16:7	69:7,15 71:15,16
39:25 43:8,11,21	164:11	operating 173:6	71:16,19,23 82:11
43:24 44:6,7,15	ohio 1:5,8,11	operation 47:18	82:24 106:5,17
45:5,9,24 46:3,8	18:10 29:24 31:24	operations 47:14	110:12,14 112:5
46:25 47:4,9 48:5	32:5 44:12 89:23	48:12	117:20 118:13,14
48:9,13,17 49:1,18	91:12,13 92:21	opiate 1:1 43:12	121:12 125:18
51:2,6,9 52:1 54:1	113:13 161:1	47:6,24 49:14	126:6,9 128:4,13
55:24 56:24 66:22	186:1,11,15 188:2	57:5,8,17 59:8,16	132:7,24 134:20
73:1 75:15 77:9	okay 20:25 26:5	59:18 68:16 69:11	135:11,23,25
96:20,22 103:17	27:22 28:18 41:3	70:2 73:25 74:7	136:2,4,13 138:8
112:12,15,21	49:23 50:25 51:24	74:15,23 76:13,19	138:12 139:4,16
113:6,8 115:23,25	53:24 55:1,6,8,23	76:25 77:10	139:20,23 140:1,4
128:18 132:3,11	58:24 74:1 75:8	109:23 112:8	140:6,9,12,15,19
133:4,7 142:5,16	76:22 78:23 79:5	114:22,24 116:17	140:23 141:11,19
142:17 143:4,11	80:21 81:1,5	121:7,14 128:8	142:8,10 143:13
143:12,20,21	87:23 101:13	137:15 138:3,22	143:18,23 144:15
144:8 151:8 152:6	102:23 104:9,19	141:2 144:10,11	144:21 145:6,8
152:8,16 156:18	107:20 110:11	147:9 148:8	146:2,22 147:4,21
158:21,22 163:2,9	116:19,21,22	149:21 151:15	148:12 149:8
163:13 164:10	118:19,23 131:5	166:13 168:22	150:3,10 154:2
165:1,3,16,23	132:12 133:20	172:2,17 174:2,24	161:8 163:3,10,14
166:19,24 167:7	135:16,18,20	175:12 176:2	165:4,17,24 166:5
167:15,18,24	137:12 154:16,23	177:24 179:8,22	166:9 167:25
168:8,10,17,24	156:3,8 157:4,24	179:25 184:19	168:10,17 169:1
176:19 177:18	159:9,25 161:4	188:6 189:3 190:3	169:10,21 170:14
officer 10:14 52:8	162:19 164:25	opiates 40:16	170:18 171:15,19
170:12	173:8 180:18	55:16 68:19 74:9	171:24 172:14
officers 52:13 56:5	old 146:22 157:19	75:23,25 76:8	173:25 174:15
127:14 170:3,17	older 15:9	109:1 112:10	175:2,7 177:12
170:20,23 171:2,4	once 59:10 97:10	121:16,20,22	178:2,8,25 179:12
171:9,13,18	97:18 115:2,20	122:8 123:19	182:15
offices 12:13 46:18	141:8 167:17	124:4 126:2 151:4	opioids 38:6,14
186:12	ones 14:11 49:5	166:20,25 175:13	60:4,10 61:4,10,11
official 37:20	107:3 156:3,4	177:7,7,25 184:20	61:24 62:1 64:4,5
64:24 189:15	ongoing 79:25	opioid 21:7,15,19	70:8,14,20 71:4,10
190:21	80:2,3,4 81:7 82:5	21:24 47:11,19	73:9 77:4 117:21
officials 63:6	83:2,8 100:15	48:18,22 49:2,19	117:22 124:16,17
144:7	101:21	50:1 51:3 52:2	124:17 131:20

Veritext Legal Solutions

[opioids - percentage]			1 agc 23
167:9,12 175:8,23	127:8	parentheses 48:1	pay 45:20 92:23
176:9,15 177:2,14	overarching 38:21	parents 69:25	111:25 116:14
177:21 178:3,9	176:2	121:6,19,22,25	120:3,5 151:1
179:1,13 182:16	overdose 40:1	122:7,13,21 123:1	164:7
opposed 103:5	70:14 72:11 75:25	123:5,5,10,11,17	paying 84:11 87:3
options 120:9	115:8 116:12	123:19 124:16	87:8 88:18 96:4
162:2	overdosed 142:20	125:8 142:22	114:14 120:7,8,9
oral 7:9	overdoses 70:8,19	175:23	payments 85:15
order 161:2	70:25,25 71:3,9	part 14:2 28:18	pays 37:24 38:4
org 23:2,24 70:18	72:1,5,10 73:2,3,8	30:1 63:5 74:18	peak 69:14,17,18
original 9:20	73:9 75:16	82:7 88:11 106:7	69:22 71:20,23
154:21	overtime 50:5	107:1 119:14,25	75:8,13
osiecki 37:20	52:15 63:13	121:4 130:7,11	peca 1:22 186:13
outfitted 56:10	114:21 125:21	131:3 153:19	peer 120:18
outlines 17:23	129:4,8,9,10,13	178:11 190:9	pending 186:9
18:16	172:23	participate 11:9	people 34:12,23
outside 36:16	overwhelming	particular 15:6	37:25 38:5,8,12
37:11 38:18 50:23	56:3	20:17 21:23 22:23	39:2,6,10,19 50:22
52:11,19 53:9,21	overwhelms 39:15	28:11 88:23 89:11	53:19 54:8,15
56:14,20 59:5	owned 45:13 86:4	94:22 99:10	55:5 57:5 58:25
69:1,20 70:9,15,21	owner 85:14 87:3	118:11 128:3	59:4 62:7,16,19
71:5,11 72:2,12	87:7 88:18	157:8,10 158:1,15	67:18,23 92:23
73:4 74:5 75:4,10	owners 96:3	158:20 159:13,25	117:20 118:5
75:19 76:6,24	р	160:21 162:13	127:24 128:21
77:6 85:10,20	page 6:2 9:17	169:2,11	142:19 148:15,16
86:15 88:3,25	78:11 79:18,22	parties 35:5 187:7	148:16 160:10
89:17 90:13,20	80:12 81:4 100:13	187:8	175:7
91:1,13 92:6	186:24 188:13,15	parts 16:25 147:1	percent 31:19 32:2
93:12 94:4,9,24	190:7 191:3	party 159:19	33:6 44:23 45:22
97:1,6,20 98:16	pages 9:16 16:12	pass 68:3	46:2,9,11,13,14
122:17,23 123:12	78:20,22	pathologist 65:25	50:3 53:5,8,11,18
124:8,18 125:5	paid 136:8 159:6,7	66:4 116:9 163:16	54:7,13 114:9
129:6 133:17	159:7 161:17,22	163:18,22 164:1,4	152:7
137:10 146:24	paperclip 161:17	164:23 165:1,8,21	percentage 31:15
157:11 158:3,12	161:22	170:4,9	44:17 46:1,7
158:18 159:21	parcel 85:1,3,7	pathologists 65:23	54:18 55:10,14,18
164:14 180:10	parent 112:9	115:24 116:2,5	59:19 60:1,6 61:1
181:3,14	121:15 122:2,6	164:5,9 165:10,11	61:7 62:16 92:21
overall 14:23	124:3 149:20,22	166:3,7	96:3 97:3,7
35:11 90:2,7	155:17,17	paul 2:4 66:18	166:18,23 167:7
92:12 95:21,23	100.11,11		

II.	r i		8
percentages 31:17	physically 18:6	169:14 177:5	pre 52:24,25 62:20
perform 116:2	97:3	pointing 181:12	62:22
117:10	physicians 56:12	points 161:5	predecessor 154:9
performed 166:19	piece 149:5 175:16	police 127:14	prefer 113:22
166:24	pinpoint 76:2	policies 24:2	premature 149:2
period 57:12 85:6	place 20:10	population 59:17	prep 11:14,23,25
87:8 93:9 113:2	placed 122:21	61:15 170:25	12:23,23 13:1
115:5 133:4	placement 111:6	populous 113:14	107:8
156:15,18,19,21	111:10 118:24,25	portfolio 92:12	preparation 14:2
158:1	119:6 120:13,22	portion 79:15	18:15 21:9 28:19
periodically 73:1	placements 112:24	109:22 110:13,21	102:15 134:14
periods 97:15,19	118:20 120:2	117:25 166:3,5,8	prepare 10:1,3,24
98:15 99:4,10	126:3	position 47:17	17:22 18:7,14
permanent 111:15	places 114:1	68:17 69:5 74:2,6	19:8 20:19 22:12
person 11:1 13:3	placing 112:23	74:8,11,15,17,21	23:16 26:6 30:23
24:22 31:3 127:3	plaguing 77:11	74:23 75:2 127:1	32:20 35:25 43:8
personal 106:9	plaintiff 7:22,24	138:17 139:15	64:17,19,22,23
personally 189:11	8:1 81:6 100:14	140:25 141:1,10	66:22 67:1,14,18
190:15	plaintiff's 12:17	141:20 163:21	68:6 96:18 97:22
personnel 50:2,4	13:20	178:2,7,25 179:12	97:23 100:24
51:6,8,9,12 56:3,6	plaintiffs 109:7	180:1 181:6,9	101:23 102:18
56:6 105:4,7,11,16	plan 16:1,19,22	182:14 183:11,12	107:5,9
106:15,20,21	17:4,6,20 18:18	positions 169:20	prepared 9:22
108:1,14,22 109:2	20:16 42:18 122:2	170:1,12,17 171:3	10:5 17:25 65:6
112:13 113:6,15	124:12	171:8,13,17 172:1	67:21 79:12 98:7
125:17 127:13	planning 35:12	172:8,12,16,18,21	102:1 132:16
129:1 131:6,9	plans 10:5 15:20	173:7,11,16,24	preparing 27:10
135:17,20 136:1,3	36:1 82:1 101:4	174:5,9,13,19,21	64:14 67:6 102:7
136:7,10 163:11	plateaued 65:17	positive 112:9	prescription 1:1
163:12 165:5,9,11	pleas 22:20 24:18	121:6,15,19,23	40:16 55:20 60:9
165:17,19,22	103:9,16 113:9,14	122:1,7,13	61:11 62:1 64:5
166:6,8,15,17	113:24 156:24	possible 153:21,22	68:19 73:25 74:7
perspective 71:18	176:6	153:24 177:5	74:9 75:22 76:8
141:22	please 7:3 8:2	post 52:24 62:20	76:13 112:10
pharma 1:5,9,11	169:19 188:11,11	postage 157:16	117:22 121:7,15
pharmaceutical	plevin 2:20 7:23	posts 152:19	121:20,21 123:19
4:22	12:13,14	potential 71:22	124:3,17 131:20
phone 4:10,17 5:3	pllc 2:13	prabucki 4:17 8:6	166:20,25 167:8
8:11 11:2 13:3,5	plus 182:17	8:6	167:12 175:8,13
13:16,17 31:4,5	point 99:24 147:5	practice 19:14	175:14,17,23
184:3 188:3	149:6 150:25	35:25	176:9,15 177:1,7

Veritext Legal Solutions www.veritext.com 888-391-3376

	1		
177:14,20,25	52:25 53:2,18	procedure 189:5	propounded 7:10
178:3,9 179:1,13	54:3,5,6,8,14,18	190:5	187:1,5
179:24 182:15	55:10,14,18 58:8,9	process 19:1,7	prosecute 130:9
184:20 188:6	58:11,19 59:15,20	25:10 126:24	130:13,15 131:11
189:3 190:3	60:2,7,14 61:2,8	127:20 157:20	131:16
prescriptions	61:16	produce 64:21	prosecuting
122:8,9	privilege 181:21	production 188:15	112:16 130:21,24
presence 66:18	182:3	188:17,22	prosecutor 103:8
present 69:19	privileged 181:22	profitability 88:11	103:15 104:10
79:25	182:21	89:8	112:14 130:3,24
presentation	proactive 47:18	profitable 88:11	135:2 136:12,25
40:24 41:16	probably 11:2	program 53:4	153:17 156:24
presented 16:17	15:17 22:4 25:10	projected 65:6	159:6,7 176:5
40:23 113:19	66:5 99:14 149:21	72:10,10,15 73:2,2	prosecutor's 25:20
presenting 56:17	153:9 156:16	75:17 173:5	112:12,21 132:2
57:7	probe 183:13	projecting 73:7	132:11 133:4,6
presents 57:10	problem 21:7,15	projections 62:25	158:21,22,25
114:11	21:19 38:10 47:12	63:5 75:15 167:18	prosecutors
pretty 93:4	47:20 48:18,22	pronounce 168:15	112:15,24 130:9
previous 10:5	49:2,19 50:1 51:3	properties 83:18	130:13,14,15,18
25:11 44:21 65:24	52:2 56:1 59:1,3	83:22 84:9,10,12	130:20 131:5,7,10
72:17 93:22	60:18 65:8 68:13	85:2 86:4,6,13	131:24 132:5,8,21
142:17 147:7,13	71:15,16 74:19	87:25 88:8 89:11	132:22 134:20
previously 18:20	82:11,24 95:7	89:15 93:20 94:19	135:12,21,22
67:13 86:6 142:24	106:5,17 110:12	property 44:10	protection 45:12
148:24	112:5 121:12	83:14,19,20,23	protective 47:13
primarily 46:25	123:2 125:18	84:11,15,16,17,25	48:12
prior 14:9 15:4,13	126:6,9 128:4,13	85:3,7,12,12,14,17	provide 16:13
33:11 42:20 68:5	129:4,8 132:8	85:18,23 86:1,7,13	18:9 27:8 33:15
72:9 93:24 97:14	134:21 135:11,23	86:14,17,20,21,23	35:3,5,8,10,13,16
97:18 98:15 99:4	151:3 154:2 161:8	87:3,7,8,16,19,20	35:21 37:12 38:9
117:14 143:14,17	163:3,10,14 165:4	87:21,23,24,25	38:13 39:16 56:11
144:3,11 146:23	165:17,24 166:9	88:1,10,13,13,14	81:18 90:4 98:10
148:11,14 149:7	167:25 168:10,17	88:16,20,23 89:1,3	110:16,16 113:9
150:1,8 164:18	169:2,22 170:14	89:7,8 90:9 91:15	116:9 118:5 120:6
174:19	170:18 171:15,20	91:15,17,18,19,21	120:19 134:4
priority 20:14	171:24 172:2,14	92:1 93:10 94:3,7	provided 14:25
prison 53:14,16	173:25 174:3,15	94:11,14,15,17,23	24:6 35:17,22
prisoner 56:15	175:2 179:21	95:16 96:3,4 98:2	43:6 72:23 79:21
prisoners 52:5,6	problems 113:20	101:3 159:4,7	80:6 81:21 86:16
52:10,17,17,21,23	113:20 119:4	162:17,17	126:21 134:8

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com 888-391-3376

167:4	guary 94.10.25	nondy 196.4	88:19 124:11
provides 33:18	query 84:19,25 157:7 158:7	randy 186:4 187:12	188:14 190:8
96:13 110:15			
	question 25:25	range 33:13	191:3 reasonable 80:7
providing 18:22	36:9,17,24 37:2,4	rarely 152:6	
39:2 56:9 60:14	37:7,9,19 38:2,7	rate 95:1,4,6,25	reasonably 9:4
111:2 117:19	38:11,15 50:18,20	96:1,2,6,9,18,25	reasons 85:17,22
175:6,20 176:7,24	50:24 57:21,21,22	97:5,10,14,17,25	86:9,12,17,20 87:2
177:11,18	57:24 58:5,5	98:3,14 99:3,9,12	87:18 88:6,22
psychologist 34:18	61:18 62:9,13	99:15,24 100:6,9	89:10,19
public 1:23 2:21	64:13 70:3,4 71:3	100:11 127:1	rebuilding 99:19
4:19 16:14 25:23	74:25 80:16 90:21	rates 98:22 164:7	recall 11:12,12
25:23 73:14,17	90:21,22 106:6	reach 28:22,25	13:10,14 14:6,12
98:1 103:8,15	110:1,3 112:2,6	29:3,9,15 66:20	14:18 15:11 26:20
104:11 113:3,5,8	117:24 122:19	reached 10:16	27:5,24,25 28:3,7
137:12 156:15	126:11 128:1,8	28:19 29:6,7 43:7	28:10,13,14 29:5
176:6 186:13	132:14 135:7	69:17 75:13 146:2	31:1,20 32:1
189:10,18 190:15	144:22,23,23,25	reaching 21:1	42:19 43:5 99:23
190:23 191:23	145:2 149:25	read 67:3,7,9	173:18 174:19
publically 72:24	150:1 159:10	80:19 134:2,2,15	receipt 188:18
publish 64:19	166:11,22 168:13	189:5,6,12 190:5,6	receipts 88:17
pull 145:20	170:15 171:16,21	190:17	94:23 95:3 101:3
punitive 80:8	178:5 181:21,23	readiness 34:22	receive 21:2 25:6
purdue 1:5,8,11	181:24 182:2,7	110:17	44:25 91:17
purportedly 161:8	questions 6:4,5	reading 22:23	120:17 127:10
purpose 20:25	23:14 61:14 62:3	80:11 188:19	160:25 167:21
26:7 27:10	62:14 63:15,19,22	reads 98:1	received 33:4
pursuant 186:8	64:1 107:20	ready 13:2	35:18 85:23 93:3
put 16:9 17:17	108:18 109:18,19	real 99:22	117:14 127:8,12
23:8,11 115:12	109:20,24 144:24	realization 143:7	receives 45:9 46:4
133:20,22 141:21	183:25 184:2,4,14	147:4	92:18
putting 153:24	184:23 187:1,4	realize 141:7	receiving 42:21
q	quick 184:5	145:21	57:13
qualified 122:18	quite 20:8 65:14	realized 144:14,20	recess 66:13
186:6	125:13	145:4 147:20	recession 90:12,18
quality 39:18	quote 81:7 82:5	148:7 184:21	90:24 91:23 92:4
quantify 54:7	r	really 29:19 63:16	93:11
quarterly 64:20	r 25:1 186:4	81:23 88:19 122:4	recognize 34:23
68:7 97:22 98:7,9	187:12	167:19	38:23 74:18
167:21	raise 150:23	reason 38:16	recognized 69:11
queries 157:18	ran 27:14	61:22 62:12 84:17	recognizes 75:6
queries 157.10		85:11 87:5,14	76:12 177:24

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com 888-391-3376

184:19	136:15,18	remain 17:1 93:10	73:18 82:2 159:22
recognizing 39:14	refers 48:3,7 77:10	remainder 32:5	182:25
recommend 40:17	130:9	34:10	represent 78:23
recommendation	reflected 17:4	remainders 46:15	132:4
40:7 41:6,8,11,16	42:10 79:19 80:5	remained 100:12	representative
41:22 42:4,8	90:9	112:19	8:18,22 9:1,18,23
recommended	reflects 79:24	remaining 111:8	102:19 106:23
10:6 15:20 16:2	refresh 15:4	125:24	109:6 110:6
16:11,16,20,24	regarding 44:5	remarks 187:2	132:18 134:17
17:12,19,24 18:17	183:8,9	remember 27:6	169:8
40:9,20 41:1,4	regularly 182:25	28:16 42:9,13	representing 8:7
42:1,11,14 82:1	reimbursements	139:9 156:25	request 29:13
recommends 16:4	44:11	removal 121:7	190:9,11
record 7:3 8:12	relate 136:1,4	123:14,18 124:25	requested 19:21
24:1 66:10,12,15	related 10:11	remove 122:5	20:1,5 23:12
109:10 111:16	21:23 23:22 40:16	123:4 130:16	174:9,23
117:7 124:14,19	68:16 75:22,25	131:25	requests 19:17
129:23,24 130:1	101:17,18,19,21	removed 119:1	170:5
133:1 134:7,22	116:17 132:8	122:20 124:2,7,15	required 57:11
137:4 160:22	168:1 175:11	124:22 125:7,25	137:20 161:20
162:22,23,25	187:8	removing 122:15	188:25
184:7,8,10,25	relates 1:3 91:9	rendo 8:13	requirement
190:9	108:18,20	repeat 36:17 178:5	33:25 35:24
records 124:5,10	relating 132:23	repeatedly 139:12	requires 115:6
125:21 160:22,23	135:11,23,25	reply 7:9	116:2
recovery 80:9	136:12 154:2	report 32:9 73:7	requisite 144:9
reed 5:4 8:8	relations 25:20	73:12 75:21 96:9	research 95:2,17
refer 26:3 56:14	relationship 29:17	96:11,14 97:21,24	99:22 142:3
119:3 133:25	relative 43:17	98:4 101:3 124:25	residential 119:2
157:12	109:18 124:3	151:9 160:24	120:4
reference 134:9	129:1	161:3,18 169:5	resignation 127:3
188:7 189:2 190:2	relatively 62:18	reported 72:20,23	resources 16:15
referenced 68:23	92:8 100:12	168:21 186:22	39:3,14 128:7,25
79:2 134:8 168:6	relevant 160:8	reporter 7:3 186:5	respect 54:5 57:20
189:11 190:15	relied 137:9	189:7	58:4 132:22
referred 54:25	relief 87:7	reporting 24:24	134:20 165:18
119:6	rely 16:25 133:19	25:5 28:9 32:1	respects 187:3
referring 48:4,8	134:12	62:18 103:24	respond 113:1
70:6 73:6,11,12	relying 172:5,22	104:12 157:23	181:20 182:7
84:22 91:25	183:2,5	reports 35:15,20	183:8,9
106:11 121:18		35:21 36:4 72:25	

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com 888-391-3376

[response - second] Page 30

	T.	T.	I
response 6:10	45:18 70:17 80:4	ring 120:16	103:11 132:18
11:17 12:18 13:20	81:8 82:6,10,23	rising 65:21 66:1	133:2 138:21
23:21,23 37:3	83:2,6,9,11,14,16	148:18 174:9,22	154:5 174:18,20
47:21 81:22 137:6	84:16,17 85:13	risk 111:3	179:21
137:7,8	91:8,9,11,11,17	road 2:14 161:5	says 7:9 18:8
responses 78:9	92:5,8,8 93:4,7	role 50:16 133:17	47:25 64:25 81:6
79:7 109:10,12	100:15 101:4	rollover 25:10	96:9 134:3 136:25
responsibilities	109:20 110:22	roof 115:21	143:1 169:1,9
50:11 52:4	158:10,19,23	room 66:16	scenario 39:24
responsibility	159:1,3,24 160:11	roughly 46:11	school 120:20
24:15,20 25:16,18	160:15,21 161:1,1	routine 36:3 151:9	schools 91:20
26:2 30:17	161:2,11,15 162:3	151:9 167:16,22	scientists 166:2
responsible 35:11	162:12,14	routinely 62:19	scope 36:16 37:11
84:5 111:2 112:22	revenues 21:20	rpr 187:12	38:19 50:23 52:20
115:3	28:4 91:25	rules 189:5 190:5	53:10,22 59:6
restored 40:24	review 10:11	run 26:9,14 157:7	69:2,21 70:10,15
result 39:10 43:12	11:16,20,22 12:15	157:18,18,21,21	70:21 71:5,11
57:4 73:25 74:9	12:22 13:15 14:3	158:6	72:2,13 73:4 74:5
82:24 86:2 88:8	14:4,17,19 19:12	running 27:3 57:2	75:5,11,19 76:6,24
114:22 116:10	22:11 23:15 65:4	58:1 116:12	77:6 82:12 85:10
125:22 147:18	66:25 67:12 70:16	S	85:20 86:15 88:4
151:16 168:22	70:18 71:7 78:16	s 25:1,1,4 188:15	88:25 89:17 90:13
174:9,22	170:4 188:12	190:8,8 191:3	90:20 91:1 92:6
resulted 71:15	189:1 190:1	safe 122:3	93:13 94:5,9,24
results 125:8	reviewed 10:4	safety 25:23	97:1,6,20 98:17
retain 91:21	11:17,18 12:17	sake 158:24	122:17,23 123:13
retained 180:17	13:18 15:24 67:24	sal 11:5 12:3	124:8,18 125:5
retention 24:2	107:5,10 124:6	salaries 56:4 136:7	129:7 133:17
retired 127:14	reviewing 12:19	166:17	137:10 146:25
retroactively	15:15	salary 50:5	157:11 158:4,12
155:21	reviews 19:3	sales 44:10 91:10	158:18 159:21
retrospectively	rice 3:17 7:17,17		164:14 169:18
141:5 170:21	riding 120:11	91:11,25 93:6 159:4,6	180:11 181:3,15
returned 188:18	right 28:20 30:12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	scott 37:20
revelation 140:24	36:11 37:8 38:25	salvatore 2:12 7:25 188:5	seal 189:15 190:21
revenue 10:11,19	71:14 86:19,22,25	san 5:6	second 5:5 9:14,17
14:22,22 21:3	89:9 101:17	san 3:0 sarah 3:10 7:15	11:25 12:23 23:24
25:7 30:10 31:15	104:16 106:12,24		24:22 78:8 79:7
31:23 32:2,25	111:16 115:19	saw 59:7 91:9,14 148:8	87:5 173:1 181:2
33:7 43:17,24	129:14 160:11		181:4 184:1
44:5,8,10,10 45:10	180:14 181:7	saying 47:10 69:16	
. , ,		72:18 84:25 100:8	

[section - sorry] Page 31

section 23:20,21	services 25:21,22	103:11,19,20,20	significantly 65:14
23:24 24:1,3,7	25:23 33:21 34:3	104:5,5,5,16,16,17	signing 188:19
sections 23:19	34:17,19,21,22,23	104:19 105:2,20	similarly 65:22
security 45:13,14	35:4,5,8,11,14,17	105:23 106:4,10	sincerely 188:21
see 9:17 72:7	35:22 38:9,13,24	106:15 107:14	single 124:14
78:11,17 81:10	39:20,22 44:11	114:19,20	singular 147:14,18
83:3 91:12 97:13	45:3,12 46:5,13	sheriff's 29:1,4,10	sir 24:10 188:10
97:18 98:1 104:20	47:13,18 48:12	43:8,11,21,24 44:6	sit 115:10
148:3 167:17	56:12 103:7,8,19	44:7,15,17,23 45:5	sitting 87:19 97:4
168:7	104:1,3 110:15,17	45:9,23 46:3,8,12	99:23 169:7
seeing 72:3 115:16	110:18,21,25	46:18,25 47:2,4,9	six 11:3 13:6,8,12
145:14	111:2,4,19 113:16	48:5,9,13,17 49:1	23:19 42:23 93:15
seek 39:3	114:16 117:20	49:18 51:2,6,9	93:17 97:13
seeking 79:23 80:3	118:5,18 119:9,21	52:1 54:1 55:11	sixth 24:7
81:3 136:24 173:5	120:1,6,17 121:1	55:24 56:23 66:22	slightly 42:22
seeks 81:7 100:14	124:10,14 125:4	104:6 156:18	65:19 179:19
seen 52:14 60:23	125:13,17 126:2,5	176:19,19,24	slot 163:23
73:18 75:20 93:3	128:3,9 129:4	177:11	slots 127:16
111:4 114:4	149:14 156:14	shkolnik 2:13 3:4	128:11,16,19,21
124:19,25 167:3,6	160:9 168:4 170:1	7:22	128:23,24 129:11
169:5	171:23 172:9,13	shortfalls 40:12,15	129:17
seizures 153:18	172:20 173:13,17	shorthand 186:23	smith 4:15 5:4 8:5
self 34:24	173:25 174:7,14	show 84:25 159:22	8:9
send 19:12 31:8,11	175:7,21,22 176:2	167:8	social 125:20,20
32:15,17 167:20	176:7,24 177:11	showing 9:7 75:15	126:4,8,22,25
sending 120:23	177:19	78:6	127:6,11,15 128:1
sense 63:4 154:22	serving 53:12 54:9	shown 186:21	128:5,12 170:2
sent 31:13	58:13 111:7	188:16	171:22,25 172:7
sentence 53:12	129:14	shows 55:2 167:7	172:11,18 173:11
54:9,11 58:13,15	set 23:8 186:25	side 133:21,23	173:15,23 174:13
sentenced 53:3	seven 10:8 18:21	153:25 160:11	solely 21:9
separate 63:23	20:20,23 21:1	184:2	solutions 188:1
67:6 87:23 110:4	22:3,6,8,12 79:22	signature 187:11	191:1
182:8	81:4	188:14	somebody 127:4
separately 77:9	severe 119:3	signed 189:13	somewhat 16:20
series 107:20	sexennial 93:18,21	190:18	79:11
serve 54:11 58:15	sheet 188:13 190:7	significant 40:12	sorry 11:12 14:18
served 125:23,25	190:10,18 191:1	42:22 150:9,14,17	15:11 22:25 23:20
service 39:18	sheriff 43:13	150:18,19,20	24:23 26:20 27:5
45:10 62:18 111:1	45:15 47:15,25,25	151:1,11,12	34:14,16 36:17
160:12	48:8 55:3 103:10		44:18 47:22 50:24

[sorry - subjective] Page 32

64:10 84:8,14,24	99:13 105:5 108:8	130:24 139:15,19	starting 104:19
117:6 118:25	108:25 109:24	141:18 142:8	state 16:6,6 18:10
126:11 128:18	110:2 118:5,5,6	144:17 145:7	29:24 31:16 44:12
133:18 154:17	132:6 145:12	146:1 147:10,17	89:23 90:1 91:12
164:15 170:25	147:2 148:2 160:6	147:20 148:4	92:21 99:18
172:25 176:21	161:6 179:3	164:3 172:6 175:6	113:12 159:18
178:5 181:4	specifically 15:7	175:11,20 176:1	160:13 161:1,22
sort 123:24 137:20	26:24 29:6 31:1	176:13,18,22	162:4,10 186:1,5
sound 186:17	34:8 36:13 37:15	177:9,18	186:10,14 189:10
source 31:14 39:4	49:13 57:14 68:10	spoke 22:12 26:5	190:15
70:5 92:8 158:10	73:11 74:17 76:2	28:16 30:19 43:20	stated 178:7
160:4,15,21	106:11 121:10	67:23 102:16	statement 73:15
161:11,14,15,17	127:10 135:25	spoken 102:3	189:13,14 190:19
sources 10:19	136:2 142:24	178:15,18,24	190:19
14:22 31:23 43:17	162:13 163:15	square 1:23 2:21	statements 20:15
43:24 44:5,8	170:5 172:2	4:19 186:14	73:12,17 81:25
45:18 62:6 91:7	174:20	ss 186:2	status 86:3 87:16
91:25 92:4,7	specifics 27:24	stable 120:12	stay 30:6 81:4
109:20 147:3	95:17	staff 65:23 127:3	staying 114:2
159:3,23	speeches 57:22	163:17 170:24	stem 179:24
south 3:12 4:12	spend 15:15 22:2	staffing 119:11,15	step 109:4
speak 20:23 21:5	65:19 77:24	119:22,23,25	steps 106:2,14
21:13,18,22 22:8	109:21 111:23	165:25	117:17
25:11 26:13,25	141:23 142:1,4	stamps 157:16	steven 5:3 8:8
30:22,25 31:3,4,6	150:24 153:1,7	stance 179:8,23	stick 80:14
48:15,20 67:17	spending 16:15	stand 63:7	stickler 20:8
102:10 143:15	30:13 63:1 65:20	standard 122:15	stipends 120:5
144:6	112:14 140:23	123:10,14,18	straight 15:2
speaking 22:3	142:19,21 148:12	standing 8:11	strategic 20:16
26:7 32:12 180:15	148:15 149:8,14	179:6	street 2:7 3:12
special 159:19	150:3,9 151:2,3,7	stands 84:9	4:12 5:5
161:23 162:2,3,6	151:15,19,22	start 37:17 64:10	strenuousness
162:11	152:10 176:21	68:24 76:15	141:25
specialty 22:18	spends 36:7,22	started 66:17 69:6	strike 176:21
specific 14:4,7,12	110:9 111:19	69:8 71:19 74:16	stringer 5:11
16:12 21:6 24:2	112:11,12 113:24	74:18,21,24 75:3	study 98:13,20
26:17 31:20 36:4	119:19 121:17	77:13 90:16,17	99:2,20
43:5 49:9,12	141:22	92:9,24 117:4	subject 28:1
59:14,15 62:17	spent 110:11,13	139:4,10 141:4	109:12
64:4,4 68:18	112:4,7 118:12,13	143:24	subjective 123:22
70:17 75:22 84:3	121:11,13 130:20		

[submit - terms] Page 33

submit 18:1,7 19:9	supply 157:22	133:15 148:3,9	101:4 130:19,21
35:19 36:3	168:1,21	take 52:11 56:15	131:16,19 159:4,4
submits 19:4	support 25:22	56:18 64:12 65:10	159:6,7
submitted 18:1,18	132:2	67:21 69:25 109:4	taxable 86:2,2,5
19:18,22 20:2,6	supported 40:13	111:25 112:9	87:16 95:19
subobject 157:17	44:7	114:7 115:9	taxes 84:6,11 86:7
157:25 162:14,16	supporting 19:8	116:20 121:23,24	88:13,18 91:15,18
subscribed 189:10	supportive 110:18	121:25 122:6,12	91:22 92:22,23
190:14 191:21	120:6,17	129:21 134:16	96:4,4,7 136:8
subsidy 30:2,5	supposed 25:15	142:21,22 149:5	162:17,17
33:1,20,24 34:1,5	122:10	155:18 184:5	technical 102:25
40:18,24 156:23	supreme 186:5	taken 90:3 106:2	103:1
substances 122:14	sure 10:14 23:3,13	106:14 111:21	tell 18:24 23:18
substantial 93:4	26:10,14 27:3,11	117:17 121:14	32:19 50:10,12,13
110:21 111:11	36:19 37:22 84:24	142:25	100:17,22 105:9,9
114:4 140:20	97:2 124:2,20	talk 10:18 14:22	105:13,21 106:12
151:16	131:23 149:21	29:1 168:23 179:7	106:18,19,20
substantially	173:8 178:6	182:22	107:22,24 108:2,5
92:16 95:6 112:20	179:10	talked 13:13	108:10,15,22,23
114:25	surprise 140:24	104:15 121:19	108:25 109:13,21
substantive 20:8	152:16,19	180:13 181:13	110:5,9,10 121:3
subtitle 162:15	swear 7:4	talking 14:21	124:20 127:21,23
suburbs 120:16	switching 132:12	15:18 27:25 39:7	132:19,24 134:18
suddenly 144:20	sworn 7:6 186:19	54:21,23 73:18	136:23 144:13
suffered 82:17	189:10,13 190:14	84:23 94:17,18	145:3,12 156:5,8
111:22 134:19	190:18 191:21	95:16 114:20	156:11 157:2
suffering 33:22	system 16:3 24:25	133:25 151:20	158:10 159:5
sufficient 34:24	25:3,14 56:11	156:6 180:19	160:14,20 161:13
suit 187:7	62:11 77:17 84:7	tarantino 186:13	161:14,21 163:4,6
suite 2:14,21 3:5	97:8 144:5 157:19	tax 44:10,10 80:4	164:2 165:2,12
3:19 4:19 5:5	157:23 158:10	81:8 82:6,10,23	168:4 182:20
186:14 188:2	176:8 177:12	83:2,6,9,11,14,16	telling 181:6
summarize 18:12	systems 24:23	83:19,20,23 84:6	ten 27:1 31:7
summit 1:11	39:21 59:8,13	84:16,17 85:7,12	32:20 79:25 99:8
superior 3:5 188:1	60:24 69:4,12	85:18,24 86:13,14	129:21 144:21
supervisor 19:10	76:20 138:5 139:1	86:18,21,23 87:7,8	145:5,16 146:21
supplemental 6:10	139:12 143:6	87:20,21,24,25	146:23
78:9 79:7	t	88:1,17 91:10,11	term 102:25 103:1
supplies 120:20	tab 78:13,25	91:17,19,25 92:1	123:23
157:15 168:16,23	table 109:25 110:2	93:6 94:23 96:8	terms 43:13,15
	110:3 132:9	98:2 100:15 101:3	62:25 72:9 95:3
	110.5 152.9		

test 116:11,12	think 10:20 39:6	title 37:22 78:18	177:9,17
121:6 122:7,7,13	44:20 65:21 69:22	160:12 162:15	totally 30:3 34:20
125:7	85:1 87:1 88:20	titled 9:14	totals 166:14
tested 112:9	93:1 111:24	today 8:18,22 9:22	175:17
121:15	114:17 123:23	12:19 14:22 23:10	tough 92:22
testified 164:22	126:23 127:22	24:8 27:10 62:15	toxicology 116:11
186:21	138:24 145:12	63:17 66:23 86:8	116:12 166:23
testify 7:7 9:22	157:19 179:19	93:2 97:5 99:19	167:8 168:2
27:10 109:5	180:15	99:23 106:24	trace 138:4,25
186:19	third 24:1 35:4	139:15 143:10,25	147:15
testifying 8:18,22	87:14 159:18	155:19 169:7	traced 59:12
9:2 106:23	thirty 188:18	today's 10:1,24	139:11
testimony 23:9	thornburg 4:11	13:2 14:3 20:20	track 77:9 124:21
66:22 67:1,4,10	8:5	22:13 23:6,16	125:6 129:1,2
69:10 74:5 102:22	three 31:23 46:2	26:6,16 28:19	157:4 167:3
134:16 135:5,5	58:20 87:1 93:15	30:23 32:21 43:8	tracked 125:9
138:10,15,19	93:23,24 104:11	67:1,6,19,22 78:14	158:19
139:8 142:11,13	112:19 116:5	92:19 102:8,18	tracking 125:2
143:10,25 153:25	131:10 183:15	107:6,9	tracks 124:15
173:10 174:11,17	tie 175:14	told 134:4,13	transactions 105:6
174:18,25 186:22	time 11:4 15:14,15	136:15,19 173:3	transcribed
186:25 189:6,7	19:20,25 22:2,9	183:15	186:23 189:7
190:6,9,12	26:9,18 57:12	tool 85:24,25	transcript 67:3,7,9
testing 116:10	59:10 60:15 66:11	top 9:17 10:21	186:22 187:4
121:19,22 122:1	72:16 76:19 85:6	30:6 86:10 117:2	188:11,12 189:5
166:23 168:2	87:8 93:9,24 96:8	152:9 157:2 167:5	189:12 190:5,11
tests 125:8 167:8	113:2 115:5,7	169:24 171:6	190:17
thank 183:24	116:11 118:21	173:18	transcripts 66:25
theoretically	120:9 127:2	topic 27:2,6 36:11	transfer 54:10
62:20	130:20,24 138:23	36:13 54:21 55:7	58:14
therapeutic	141:9 142:6,11	71:6,12 110:4	translate 45:25
120:10	146:10 149:6	132:19 133:24	46:7 81:23
therapist 34:18	156:15,17,18,19	topics 9:1,19,24	transparency
therapy 120:8	156:20 158:1	11:18 12:19 13:23	104:13
thereto 187:3	165:10 174:2	14:20,21 23:10	transport 53:13
thing 120:19 122:4	times 10:23 11:3	24:8 70:16 71:8	115:7
143:6 145:12	13:6,9,12 26:13	110:5	transported 52:7
things 26:9,14	68:24 92:22 134:4	total 108:18,21	53:18 54:14 55:11
27:3,14 131:11	136:19 139:5	163:4 168:7 175:5	transporting 52:5
143:5 157:13	167:4 183:15	175:11,19 176:1,4	52:17 54:2,5
		176:12,18,22	57:17

[traumas - value] Page 35

traumas 111:23	two 9:16 11:1,15	172:10 178:11	undertake 98:13
treasurer 84:2,4,5	14:20 15:17 23:22	179:2	99:2 102:6
86:11 96:24	26:23 27:15 29:5	unable 111:15	undertaken 63:18
treasurer's 96:20	31:2,21 40:13	121:23	63:25 82:9,22
96:22	42:16 44:25 45:1	unauthorized	94:21 95:2
treating 37:25	45:2,2,4,24,24,25	152:24 154:25	undetermined
38:5	46:14 47:10 52:8	unaware 18:23	186:10
treatment 33:21	54:6 58:8 66:4	175:1	unfortunately
34:11,17,25 35:2	91:7 104:15 107:8	unbeknownst	126:25
39:3,5 52:12	115:6 117:14	140:21 144:15	uninsured 33:23
57:13,18 110:15	145:1 147:1 162:2	145:4,6	unique 85:3
113:16 115:6	162:5 184:5	unchanged 100:12	unit 125:14
119:2 120:4 122:2	type 58:8	unclear 54:22	updates 98:6
treble 80:7	types 54:6 83:16	136:14	upgrading 157:20
trends 124:22	135:10 163:8	uncommon 142:1	upstairs 12:14
trial 53:20 54:16	165:2,20	underfunded	use 21:24 24:25
58:17 186:11	typewriting	38:25	55:20 60:9 61:3,9
tried 136:19	186:24	understand 39:8	61:11,25 64:4
true 187:3	typically 17:11	63:11 70:3 71:2	78:24,25 85:25
trust 153:16	33:7 111:24	71:14,17 74:25	117:20,21 124:16
truth 7:7,7,8	u	77:2 94:2 103:14	149:8 150:3,10
186:19,19,20	u 96:16	106:22 107:1	157:4 158:21
try 15:2 30:5	uh 15:22 64:16	125:3 136:22	160:6,9 162:14
33:14 63:10 97:24	159:16 160:2	154:23 159:12	166:20,25 167:8
104:13 124:22	161:7,9	173:8 179:10	167:10 175:7,8,23
161:17	ultimately 18:2,5	183:10	176:9,15 177:1,13
trying 39:13 71:14	um 10:4 12:18	understanding	177:13,20 179:24
71:17 110:23	13:13 14:5,20	8:17,21,25 10:14	uses 158:6
113:25 130:16	23:17,20 26:8	21:3 26:10,11,15	usually 17:22
136:21 154:23	32:22 34:22 37:2	26:16 27:4,4,11,12	20:17 97:21,24
183:10	41:23 43:11 49:4	27:15,16,18,23,23	98:4,6
tucker 3:18 7:17	50:10 59:7 63:20	30:12 43:17 44:2	utilized 168:24
turn 9:16 79:1	68:14 73:18 81:15	44:4 46:21,24	V
101:8	84:18 88:8,19	48:16,24 49:12,16	v 188:6 189:3
turned 42:18	90:16 92:7 97:21	49:17,20 50:25	190:3
turning 55:23	103:1 114:19	51:4,25 72:14	valuation 89:12,15
116:22 118:17	119:13 123:22	83:13,15 99:8	valuation 89.12,13
130:2	124:19 126:23	173:14	94:19
turnover 127:1	124.19 120.23	understood 43:2	value 88:9,15,20
twice 96:7	145:10 166:3	109:5	88:23 90:9 94:1
	168:1 169:3		00.43 70.7 74.1
	100.1 109.3		

www.veritext.com

[values - yvonne] Page 36

values 88:13 89:22	184:18	work 10:8,9 16:9	100:7 101:14
91:15 93:23,24	wanted 15:3 27:11	18:21 25:13 26:3	104:20 111:5,5,20
94:3,7,11,16,17	30:11 43:16	29:19,25 44:22	111:23 112:17
95:2,9,14,18	127:25 157:24	142:16 155:18	113:5,5,25 114:14
veritext 188:1,7	washington 2:8	179:4	113.3,3,23 114.14
191:1	way 18:22 39:24	worker 172:1,7,12	114.13 113.13
veritext.com.	104:21 113:23	172:18 173:11,15	119:11 126:18
188:17	157:18 169:25	172.18 173.11,13	127:23 128:3,12
versus 105:16	182:4	workers 125:20,20	141:22 144:21
			145:5 146:22
118:13,14	ways 91:7 142:23	126:4,8,22,25	
video 1:15 7:1	we've 65:16 69:16	127:6,11,15 128:1	147:7 148:25,25
185:1	116:9	128:5,12 170:2 171:22	156:16 157:22
videographer 5:10	website 36:2		158:5 164:6,18
7:2 66:11,14 129:22,25 162:21	week 26:21 111:17 154:15	working 25:15 63:13,21,24 81:16	165:14 173:1
· ·			175:6,20 176:5
162:24 184:6,9,24	weeks 26:23 31:2	102:2 113:7	years 10:6 14:6,7
videotaped 9:15	154:18	125:21 138:3	14:8,12,16 33:10
voice 142:1	wendy 22:16	144:5 155:20	33:11 40:3 41:2
voluminous 16:10	went 33:3 40:21	169:4 173:2	42:16,25 57:9
18:11	86:5 92:14 93:23	workload 166:4	63:9 65:12,15,20
vote 45:25	95:22,22 132:20	works 25:19	65:24 66:4 72:9
voted 40:13 45:2	142:2	worse 39:24 122:4	79:25 86:4 88:9
46:14	wilcox 186:13	worth 14:16	92:13 93:15,15,17
vs 1:5,8,11	william 2:6	write 18:25 20:11	93:23,24 99:8,13
W	williams 7:11,14	X	99:15 100:10
wages 56:4	66:18	x 155:21,22	111:9 112:18,19
wait 54:16	window 99:15	y	114:10,25 116:4
waiting 58:16	wit 7:10		137:1 143:14
waived 188:19	withstanding	yeah 54:4 80:24	145:5,16 146:23
wal 3:15 7:16	41:15	89:2,2 101:18 129:20	147:16 156:6
want 18:4 34:16	witness 7:4 102:13	vear 15:4 17:3,17	157:1 174:3 179:7
80:24 102:12	186:17 187:1,5	· ·	yesterday 12:1
109:9 116:20	188:8,11 189:1,4	19:14 25:9,11,12	155:20
117:6 119:20	189:11 190:1,4,15	30:4 33:14,19	york 4:6
128:24 134:11,15	witness' 188:14	36:7,22 37:24	yvonne 22:14
134:17 137:1	witt 22:15	38:4,8,12,17 40:4	25:17,19
141:21 144:3	wlicox 1:22	40:25 42:4,25	
147:5 155:18	woke 145:16	43:5 45:16 63:7,8	
158:16 159:14	147:10	72:1,1,5,5,17	
161:4,10,16	words 20:11	91:18 92:11,14,15	
167:20 173:8		92:20 93:2 96:7	

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF SEPTEMBER 1,

2016. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.